

AUTHOR INDEX, 1980

- Abe, Noritaka, 2692-9
 Abou-Teim, Omar, 1841-6
 Abuaan, Mohammed M., 995-1002
 Acheson, R. Morrin, 78-80, 81-4
 535-9, 579-85, 1185-93,
 1773-8
 Adachi, Masahiro, 1132-5
 Adams, David R., 302-5
 Adembri, Giorgio, 1667-70
 Adlington, Robert M., 1076-9
 Agawa, Toshio, 574-8, 1731-8
 Ahad, John, 2445-9
 Ahmed, Md. Giasuddin, 2383-6
 Ahmed, S. Asghari, 2383-6
 Aiba, Seiichi, 2122-5
 Aizawa, Masahiro, 2793-6
 Akasaka, Takeshi, 1257-61
 Akhtar, M. Naseem, 1693-9
 Akiyama, Masayasu, 2122-5
 Akutagawa, Masamoto, 2300-3
 Albert, Adrien, 2009-12,
 2918-22
 Albin, Angelo, 191-6, 2738-42,
 2904-8
 Aldridge, David C., 2134-5
 Al-Hasan, Ziyad, 1800-3
 Al-Hassan, Saieba S., 2645-56
 Ali, Abid, 2700-4
 Ali, S. Mubarak, 2093-7
 Ali, Sadaquat, 249-56, 257-9
 Allen, Anthony A., 733-7
 Allen, Mark C., 1928-32
 Allworth, Keith L., 1671-8
 Al-Omran, Fatima, 1890-4
 Amagaya, Sakae, 325-9
 Ames, Donald E., 1384-9
 Anderson, Colin D., 1230-2
 Anderson, Patrick N., 1331-4
 Annunziata, Rita, 2422-4
 Aoyama, Hiromu, 2300-3
 Aragozzini, Fabrizio, 675-6,
 2549-53
 Arrowsmith, John, 2851-5
 Asada, Mi'ako, 325-9
 Asai, Toyohira, 2755-62
 Asensio, Gregorio, 1420-6
 Ashcroft, Martyn R., 2021-5
 Asherson, Janet L., 512-21,
 522-8
 Aznar, Fernando, 2732-7
 Baba, Naomichi, 7-10
 Bachi, Mario D., 11-13, 2228-32
 Bahadur, Gulam A., 1688-92,
 2870-7
 Bailey, A. Sydney, 97-101,
 1512-15, 1688-92, 2870-7
 Baird, Kenneth J., 1820-5
 Baitz-Gacs, Eszter, 2572-80
 Bajwa, Joginder S., 481-6,
 1019-24, 1859-61, 2146-51
 Ballantine, James A., 1080-9
 Banba, Fumio, 2122-5
 Banerji, Julie, 553-5
 Banham, Richard, 2445-9
 Banks, Catherine H., 2287-93
 Banks, Ronald E., 817-21
 Bannister, Brian, 540-52
 Baradarani, M. Medhi, 72-7
 Baradarani, M. Mehdi, 1290-3
 Barbarella, Giovanna, 1646-9
 Barber, Jill, 2244-8
 Barbier, Michel, 113-15, 1739-46
 Bargurie, Moshe, 2670-7
 Barker, Alan J., 633-8
 Barlow, Michael G., 122-5,
 129-31, 817-21, 1960-4,
 2254-7, 2258-67, 2520-2,
 2523-6
 Barluenga, Jose, 1420-6, 2732-7
 Barr, John J., 1147-9
 Barrett, Anthony G. M., 237-9,
 639-42, 665-71, 1076-9,
 2184-90, 2191-5, 2272-7
 Bartlett, Sheena, 1551-4
 Barton, Derek H. R., 237-9,
 639-42, 643-7, 665-71, 712-13
 1124-31, 1212-17, 1650-3,
 1654-7, 2184-90, 2209-12,
 2272-7, 2657-64, 2665-9
 Battersby, Alan R., 31-42, 43-51
 1283-9
 Bayomi, Said M. M., 2830-4
 Beale, Michael H., 877-84,
 885-91
 Behnam, Basil A., 107-12
 Behr-Papp, Agnes, 2572-80
 Bell, A. Nicholas, 487-9
 Bellanato, Juana, 1199-205
 Beltrami, Hector, 2480-4
 Bennett, David J., 1978-85
 Bentley, Peter H., 2222-7
 Beretta, M. Grazia, 2686-90
 Berge, John M., 690-2
 Bernardon, Claude, 2631-6
 Bernassau, Jean Marie, 176-80
 Berridge, John C., 2174-8,
 2425-34
 Bettinetti, Gian Franco, 191-6,
 2904-8
 Bezuidenhout, Barend C. B.,
 2179-83
 Bilgic, Orhan, 522-8, 1233-9
 Bin Bahari, Zakaria, 2851-5
 bin Sadikun, Amirin, 1578-82
 Bin Samsudin, M. Wahid,
 1225-9
 Bird, T. Geoffrey C., 750-5
 Bittner, Magalis, 2842-4
 Black, Robin M., 410-18
 Blackburn, G. Michael, 1150-3
 Blattner, Regine, 1523-7, 1535-9
 Blazejewski, Jean Claude,
 2845-50
 Bloodworth, A. J., 2450-7
 Blount, John F., 264-8
 Bluthe, Norbert, 1747-51
 Boehm, Peter, 27-30
 Bondavalli, Francesco, 2626-30
 Bonnett, Raymond, 490-4,
 1706-10
 Boonyarakvanich, Anongrat,
 343-53
 Booth, Brian L., 181-6, 2887-94
 2894-900
 Borthwick, Alan D., 2435-44
 Bottomley, William E., 843-5
 Bousquet, Jean Francois, 113-15
 Bower, David J., 672-4
 Bowman, Ralph E., 2126-33
 Bowman, W. Russell, 1407-13
 Boyd, Derek R., 1693-9,
 2112-16
 Boyd, Gerhard V., 843-5, 846-8
 Bozzini, Silvano, 240-3
 Bradshaw, A. Peter W., 741-3
 Brandt, E. Vincent, 2179-83,
 2463-9
 Bratt, Jack, 648-56
 Breiman, Ron, 11-13
 Breytenbach, Jaco C., 1804-9
 Bridgewater, Alan J., 556-62
 Brimacombe, John S., 269-72,
 273-6, 995-1002, 1800-3,
 2054-60, 2061-4
 Bringmann, Gerhard, 2657-64,
 2665-9
 Brohi, M. Ismail, 1384-9
 Brooke, Gerald M., 102-6
 Brown, David E., 129-31
 Brown, Tom, 2310-15
 Brundish, Derek E., 462-5,
 1928-32
 Bryce-Smith, Derek, 55-71
 Bucciarelli, Maria, 2152-61
 Buchan, Robert, 90-2
 Buchanan, J. Grant, 2561-6,
 2567-71
 Bugge, Katherine, 1070-5
 Buncel, Erwin, 2205-8
 Bundle, David R., 297-301
 Buntun, Clifford A., 2213-17
 Burdon, James, 1726-30, 2494-6
 Busby, Reginald E., 1427-30,
 1431-5
 Butler, Richard N., 744-9,
 2218-21
 Cainelli, Gianfranco, 2516-19
 Calcagni, Anna, 440-3
 Caldwell, A. Gordon, 495-505
 Camargo, Catalina, 2077-80
 Cambie, Richard C., 822-7,
 2581-6
 Campbell, Malcolm M., 766-74
 Campos, Pedro J., 1420-6
 Canonica, Luigi, 2686-90
 Caranikas, Stephanos, 1965-70
 Carman, Raymond M., 2134-5
 Carmody, Maurice P., 2013-20
 Carr, David, 2374-9, 2380-2
 Carr, Richard M., 156-62
 Carter, Stephen D., 388-94
 Cartoon, Maureen E. K., 1603-6
 Casida, John E., 728-32
 Casiraghi, Giovanni, 1862-5
 Casnati, Giuseppe, 1862-5
 Castro, Bertrand, 381-4, 1940-3
 2683-5
 Cave, Richard J., 2093-7
 Cavicchioni, Giorgio, 2249-53
 Cawkill, Eric, 244-8
 Ceccherelli, Paolo, 1924-7
 Cerrini, Silvio, 809-16, 1499-506
 Chacon-Fuertes, M. Encarnacio-
 n, 2561-6
 Chakravarty, Jyotirmoy, 804-8
 Chambers, David, 822-7
 Chambers, Richard D., 426-8,
 429-34, 435-9, 1551-4
 Chandler, Malcolm, 1007-12,
 2238-43, 2774-80
 Chandra, Suliana, 1706-10
 Chapple, Christopher B.,
 1847-52, 2084-7, 2088-92,
 2093-7
 Chapleur, Yves, 381-4, 1940-3,
 2683-5
 Chapman, Andrew V., 2743-54
 Chapman, David, 2398-404
 Charalambides, Antonios A.,
 1706-10
 Charles, Isabel, 1139-46
 Charon, Daniel, 1971-7
 Chatterjee, Asima, 553-5
 Cheeseman, Gordon W. H.,
 1603-6
 Chen, George C., 2287-93
 Chermprapai, Amornsri, 2901-3
 Cheung, H. T. Andrew, 556-62,
 2162-8, 2169-73
 Chiacchio, Ugo, 1635-40
 Chiaroni, Angele, 2196-9
 Chimichi, Stefano, 1667-70
 Chretien, Francoise, 381-4
 Chrystal, Ewan J. T., 31-42
 Cinquini, Mauro, 1646-9,
 2422-4
 Cipollini, Romano, 1901-3
 Citerio, Luisa, 722-7
 Clark, Nigel G., 244-8
 Clark, Peter David, 677-85
 Clarke, Kenneth, 677-85,
 1029-37
 Clarke, Peter J., 1614-17
 Clayton, J. Peter, 1347-51,
 1352-5
 Coe, Paul L., 217-20
 Cohlakakis, Demetrios, 1290-3
 Coles, Barrie, 2258-67, 2523-6
 Colle, Roberto, 665-71
 Collins, Ann, 1218-24
 Collins, Peter M., 277-81,
 779-86
 Colombo, Lino, 136-40, 675-6,
 2549-53, 2686-90
 Colonna, Stefano, 1646-9,
 2422-4
 Compagnini, Anna, 1635-40
 Conant, Robert, 2490-3
 Connolly, Joseph D., 529-30
 Contento, Michele, 2516-19
 Cook, Lawrence S., 2392-7
 Cook, Michael J., 2743-54
 Cooper, Martin W., 1185-93,
 1773-8
 Cordell, Geoffrey A., 1090-7
 Corsaro, Antonino, 1635-40
 Cotterill, Phillip J., 2353-7
 Cova, Bruno, 240-3
 Cox, Ian R., 1773-8
 Cox, Richard H., 2914-17
 Coyle, John D., 93-6
 Crabb, Trevor A., 2535-41
 Crabbe, Pierre, 2077-80, 2081-3
 Craig, Raymond C., 766-74
 Crawford, William, 2213-17
 Crawley, Michael W., 122-5
 Croce, Piero Dalla, 141-5
 Crombie, Leslie, 1711-17
 Crossland, Noelle M., 1583-6
 Crump, Douglas R., 2597-607
 Cully, Norman, 2213-17
 Cunningham, Michael G., 744-9
 Curiri, Massimo, 1924-7
 Curry, David J., 2435-44
 Curry, Michael J., 1756-60
 Cusack, Noel J., 2316-21
 Cussans, Nigel J., 1650-3,
 1654-7
 Cutler, Alan T., 1176-84
 Czochanska, Zofia, 2278-86
 Dacrema, Lucia Maggi, 2738-42

- Dadson, Mike, 1314-18
D'Angeli, Ferruccio, 2249-53
Danieli, Bruno, 601-6
Dao, Le H., 2408-16
Dasgupta, Rupak, 804-8
Date, Tadamasu, 163-9
David, Serge, 1262-6
Davies, David I., 302-5, 1578-82
Davies, Terry, 927-32
Dawes, Clive C., 643-7
Dawson, Philip J., 2535-41
Dean, Francis M., 1978-85, 1986-93, 1994-2000, 2049-53, 2937-42
Deberly, Alain, 2631-6
De Bernardi, Maria, 221-6
Degl'Innocenti, Alessandro, 1667-70
De Jesus, Amelia E., 52-4
Del Pra, Antonio, 2249-53
De Luca, Giorgio, 1901-3
Denniff, Phillip, 2637-44
Dennis, Nicholas, 331-42, 343-53, 1176-84
Depres, Jean Pierre, 2081-3
De Sarlo, Francesco, 385-7
Doherty, George O. P., 1782-7
Donnelly, Dervilla M. X., 2065-9, 2196-9
Donnelly, John A., 1299-305
Dorgan, Roderick J. J., 938-42
Dowlatshahi, Hossein, 1603-6
Dowlatshahi, Hossein A., 331-42
Drey, Charles N. C., 378-80
Durant, Graham J., 2310-15
Durrani, Aziz A., 1658-66
Dust, Julian M., 2408-16
Dutta, Phanindra Chandra, 2511-15
Dvortsak, Peter, 227-32
Ebata, Tsutomu, 2105-11
Ecoto, Jules, 1747-51
Edgar, Alan R., 2567-71
El-Fekky, Teymour A., 181-6
El-Hamamy, Ahmad A., 1671-8, 2371-3
Elsworth, John F., 1795-9
Elvidge, John A., 311-13
Emke, Alice, 1779-81
Entwistle, Ian D., 27-30
Ewing, David F., 677-85
Fabrissin, Silvio, 686-9
Farnsworth, Norman R., 1090-7
Fasani, Elisa, 2738-42
Fattuta, Silvana, 686-9
Faull, Alan W., 2587-90
Fedeli, Walter, 809-16, 1499-506
Feit, Ben Ami, 1267-9
Ferezou, Jean Pierre, 113-15, 1739-46
Ferguson, George, 1782-7, 2445-9
Ferone, Robert, 2645-56
Ferreira, Daneel, 1003-6, 1025-8, 1540-3, 2856-65
Ferreira, Margarida A., 249-56
Ferrier, Robert J., 1523-7, 1528-34, 1535-9, 2762-7, 2767-73
Ferris, Michael J., 78-80, 579-85
Ferrito, Victor, 1080-9
Fetizon, Marcel, 1747-51
Field, Douglas J., 714-21, 1909-15
Fielding, Harold C., 1551-4
Fields, Roy, 487-9
Filira, Fernando, 2249-53
Finch, Mark A. W., 1847-52, 2084-7, 2093-7
Fischer, Gerhard W., 362-71, 1176-84
Fisher, Raymond, 406-9
Fitzpatrick, Leigh, 85-9
Fleming, Ian, 1493-8, 2485-9
Fletcher, Ian J., 1176-84
Foglio, Maurizio, 233-6, 643-7
Foldesi, Andras, 699-704
Foo, Lai Yeap, 2278-86
Forbes, Craig P., 906-10
Forni, Arrigo, 2152-61
Forrester, John, 55-71, 2425-34
Foulger, Brian, 55-71
Foulger, Brian E., 2425-34
Fousseret-Dodane, Evelyne, 1-6
Fox, William Richard, 1029-37
Franceschi, Giovanni, 643-7
Francheschi, Giovanni, 233-6
Franks, Stephen, 2233-7
Fredericks, Peter M., 750-5
Frejd, Torbjørn, 1390-2
Frew, Andrew J., 1245-50, 1251-6
Fringuelli, Francesco, 176-80
Fronza, Giovanni, 221-6
Fuji, Kaoru, 1066-9
Fujita, Eiichi, 1066-9, 2470-3
Fujiyoshi, Masamitsu, 466-72
Fukumoto, Keiichiro, 1607-13
Funabashi, Masuo, 14-19
Furukawa, Naomichi, 1257-61
Furukawa, Yuji, 2613-16
Gabetta, Bruno, 601-6
Gadaginamath, Guru S., 2112-16
Gallagher, Peter T., 2358-61, 2362-70
Galliani, Guido, 828-32
Garanti, Luisa, 116-18
Garegg, Per J., 2866-9
Gasic, Miroslav J., 1679-81
Gaskin, Paul, 885-91
Gaston, John L., 1136-8, 2294-9
Gennari, Cesare, 136-40, 675-6, 2549-53, 2686-90
Ghatak, Usha Ranjan, 804-8, 2881-6
Ghosh, Subrata, 804-8, 2881-6
Giam, Choo Seng, 2070-6
Gigg, Roy, 738-40, 2490-3
Gilbert, Andrew, 55-71, 869-76, 1118-23, 1218-24, 1225-9, 1314-18, 1393-9, 1761-8, 2174-8, 2425-34, 2531-4
Gill, G. Bryon, 410-18
Gill, Harpal S., 1726-30, 2494-6
Gioia, Bruno, 722-7
Glotter, Erwin, 531-4, 1769-72, 2700-4
Glover, Edward E., 959-62
Glover, Stephen A., 1338-44
Golder, Walter S., 422-5
Goldhill, Jon, 1493-8
Gomez-Sanchez, Antonio, 1199-205
Goodson, John J., 2721-7
Gorst-Allman, Charles P., 2474-9
Gotoh, Haruo, 574-8
Gottlieb, Hugo E., 531-4, 2700-4
Gould, Ken J., 1834-40
Gowda, Gopala, 1516-22
Graphakos, Basil J., 1345-6
Gratton, Sergio, 240-3
Graziano, M. Lilianna, 1955-9
Greco, Claude V., 20-6
Greenhalgh, Colin W., 2923-32
Greenwood, John, 2346-52
Griffiths, David., 2608-11
Griffiths, David, 1240-4, 2587-90
Grimshaw, James, 657-60
Gronowitz, Salo, 1390-2
Gross, Bernard, 381-4
Grove, John Frederick, 1795-9, 2878-80
Grundon, Michael F., 1136-8, 1294-8, 1820-5, 2294-9
Gunzberg, Gideon, 531-4
Gupta, B. Dass, 2021-5
Gupta, Paul, 277-81
Hacker, Nigel P., 1834-40
Haensel, Rudolf, 775-8
Hafiz, Mushtaq, 1700-5
Hagishita, Sanji, 950-8
Hagiwara, Hisahiro, 963-77
Halim, Haroen, 2331-7
Hall, Alida J., 1025-8
Hall, D. Muriel, 107-12
Hall, Richard H., 126-8
Hallberg, Anders, 1390-2
Hamaguchi, Masashi, 2205-8
Hamblin, Michael R., 1294-8
Hamilton, Andrew D., 1283-9
Hankovszky, H. Olga, 699-704
Hanna, Rod, 273-6
Hansen, Jan J., 1826-33
Hansen, Per Egil, 1627-34
Hanson, James R., 741-3, 933-7, 1306-10, 1311-13, 1381-3, 2581-6
Hara, Hiroshi, 1165-8, 1169-75
Hardy, Christopher R., 506-11, 938-42
Harger, Martin J. P., 705-11
Harlow, Richard L., 354-61, 1870-8
Harris, C. John, 495-505, 2497-502
Harrison, Charles R., 1592-4
Harrison, David M., 1294-8
Hart, Reinhold J., 1904-8
Hart, Terence W., 1544-50
Hartley, David, 1139-46
Hartley, Frank R., 2233-7
Haslett, Reginald J., 657-60
Haszeldine, Robert N., 122-5, 129-31, 314-24, 372-7, 406-9, 487-9, 927-32, 1544-50, 1960-4, 2254-7, 2258-67, 2520-2, 2523-6, 2887-94
Hata, Tsujiaki, 306-10
Hatakeyama, Susumi, 457-61
Hauck, Albert E., 2070-6
Hawkins, David, 2387-91
Hayakawa, Masato, 419-21
Hayashi, Makoto, 902-5
Haynes, Norman B., 1782-7
Heath, Peter, 1314-18
Henley-Smith, Peter, 614-22
Herbin, G. Antonio, 1978-85, 1986-93
Hermecz, Istvan, 227-32
Hesabi, Massoud M., 1671-8, 2371-3
Hesse, Robert H., 712-13
Hickmott, Peter W., 2383-6
Hidge, Kolmon, 699-704
Hill, John, 1671-8, 2371-3
Hirakawa, Kiyoyochi, 1944-9
Hirakawa, Kiyochi, 2835-41
Hirano, Yutaka, 2503-6
Hirao, Ken-ichi, 163-9
Hodge, Philip, 1592-4
Hoedel, Michael, 1933-9
Hofeditz, Wolfgang, 2691-2
Hooper, John W., 2435-44
Horn, Peter, 2914-17
Hornby, John C., 817-21
Horsewood, Peter, 1587-91
Horvath, Karoly, 2554-60
Hosaka, Machiko, 1169-75
Hoshino, Osamu, 1165-8, 1169-75
Houghton, Leonard E., 1994-2000
Houghton, Roy P., 756-8
Howard, Colin C., 852-7
Howden, Merlin E. H., 672-4, 1904-8
Howes, P. D., 1038-44
Howes, Peter D., 762-5
Huddle, Penelope A., 2617-25
Hull, Roy, 1240-4, 2587-90, 2608-11, 2717-20
Hull, William E., 1381-3
Hunt, Eric, 2222-7
Hurst, Jim, 2398-404
Hursthouse, Michael B., 490-4
Hutchison, Roderick J., 2567-71
Hylands, Peter J., 2933-6
Ichikawa, Kohei, 1066-9
Ichinose, Isao, 1051-6
Iddon, Brian, 648-56, 1370-80, 2358-61, 2362-70, 2374-9, 2380-2
Iesce, M. Rosaria, 1955-9
Ihara, Masataka, 629-32, 1607-13
Ikeda, Masazumi, 2830-4
Ikekawa, Nobuo, 2503-6, 2507-10
Imada, Satoshi, 1866-9
Imai, Jiro, 911-18, 919-26
Inagaki, Yoshio, 1365-9
Inamoto, Naoki, 1365-9
Ingleson, David, 1150-3
Inoue, Hideo, 911-18
Inouye, Yuzo, 7-10
Iori, Mitsuo, 2693-9
Iqbal, Mohammad, 1427-30
Irgolic, Kurt J., 2287-93
Iriarte, Jose, 2077-80
Ishido, Yoshiharu, 563-73
Ishiguro, Masaji, 2503-6, 2507-10
Ishii, Hisashi, 902-5
Iskander, George M., 2405-7
Ivanics, Jozsef, 2572-80
Iwakuma, Takeo, 163-9
Jaccarini, Victor, 1080-9
Jackson, Richard A., 1207-11
Jacquemin, Henry, 2065-9
Jain, Komal C., 1788-95
James, Kevin J., 1136-8
Jansen, Robert B., 1841-6
Jaxa-Chamiec, Albert A., 170-5
Jayaram, Chandra, 2851-5
Jemison, Robert W., 1436-49, 1450-7, 1458-61, 1462-72
Jerina, Donald M., 1693-9, 2112-16
Jessep, Michael A., 1319-23, 1324-30
Jewers, Kenneth, 1614-17
Jiricny, Josef, 1487-92
Joffe, Abraham Z., 2914-17
Johnson, Martin R., 586-600
Johnson, Michael D., 2021-5
Johnson, Robert S., 2049-53
Johnstone, Robert A. W., 27-30
Jones, David W., 714-21, 1909-15
Jones, Ewart R. H., 750-5
Jones, Haydn F., 1614-17
Jones, John H., 858-64

- Jordaan, Amor, 126-8
 Josephson, Staffan, 297-301
 Joule, John A., 72-7, 1290-3
 Kadir, Kamaliah, 2304-9, 2728-31
 Kaftory, Menahem, 2670-7
 Kagaya, Seiko, 2801-4
 Kametani, Tetsuji, 629-32, 759-61, 1607-13, 2793-6, 2801-4, 2805-7
 Kanazawa, Keiko, 473-80
 Kano, Shinzo, 2105-11
 Karhu, Matti, 1595-8
 Kashima, Choji, 607-10, 1599-602, 1866-9
 Kasturi, Tirumalai R., 448-56
 Katakai, Ryoichi, 2808-11
 Kato, Akira, 607-10
 Kato, Haruo, 419-21
 Kato, Kuniki, 1618-21
 Kato, Tadahiro, 1051-6
 Katoh, Akira, 1599-602
 Katritzky, Alan R., 331-42, 343-53, 354-61, 362-71, 849-50, 865-8, 1176-84, 1345-6, 1870-8, 1879-87, 1888-9, 1890-4, 1895-900, 2458-62, 2480-4, 2554-60, 2743-54, 2851-5, 2901-3
 Katsube, Yukiteru, 574-8
 Kaura, Arun C., 388-94
 Kawabata, Kohji, 2470-3
 Kawamura, Etsuko, 2693-9
 Kawasaki, Tomomi, 1132-5
 Kelly, Anthony H., 132-5
 Kelly, David R., 852-7, 1583-6
 Kemp, John E. G., 690-2
 Kemp, William, 2812-17
 Kennewell, Peter D., 170-5, 2542-8
 Kenyon, Robert F., 1578-82
 Khan, Jamil A., 2450-7
 Khan, Mohammad A., 1427-30, 1431-5
 Khan, Mohammad R., 1427-30, 1431-5
 Khan, Naeem, 1592-4
 Khan, Shafiq A., 2691-2
 Kher, Anil, 2112-16
 Kigawa, Yoshio, 1607-13
 Kiguchi, Toshiko, 197-202, 203-7, 208-11
 King, Trevor J., 249-56, 1347-51, 1352-5
 Kinoshita, Masayoshi, 2787-92
 Kirby, Gordon W., 119-21, 1587-91
 Kirk, David N., 176-80, 787-803, 1810-19, 2591-6, 2597-607, 2818-29
 Kirkwood, Paul S., 885-91, 2117-21
 Kirson, Isaac, 531-4, 2700-4
 Kise, Masahiro, 2830-4
 Kita, Yasuyuki, 1132-5
 Kitson, Trevor M., 1724-5
 Klyne, William, 176-80
 Kneen, Geoffrey, 1711-17
 Knights, Steve G., 1306-10, 1311-13
 Knott, Andrew R. D., 81-4
 Knott-Hunziker, Vroni, 2322-9
 Kobayashi, Yoshiro, 661-4, 2755-62
 Kocienski, Philip J., 897-901, 1045-50, 1400-4
 Kodama, Tsutomu, 963-77
 Kohda, Akira, 947-9
 Kollmann, Albert, 113-15
 Kondo, Yoshikazu, 911-18, 919-26
 Koshiro, Akira, 293-6
 Kosti, Sonia, 2670-7
 Kotera, Keishi, 163-9
 Kovacs, Gabor, 2572-80
 Krestonosich, Stefan, 1393-9, 2531-4
 Krinsky-Feibush, Pnina, 1769-72
 Krogsgaard-Larsen, Povl, 1826-33
 Kulick, Russell J., 2645-56
 Kumadaki, Itsumaro, 661-4, 2755-62
 Kundu, Nitya G., 1920-3
 Kuriyama, Kaoru, 950-8
 Kurzer, Frederick, 733-7
 Kusabayashi, Shigekazu, 1950-4, 2909-13
 Kusaki, Kiyomi, 473-80
 Kusano, Yumiko, 1622-5
 Laali, Khosrow, 2887-94
 Labbe, Cecilia, 529-30
 Lai, Chi Hung, 444-7
 Laird, Trevor, 1436-49, 1450-7, 1458-61, 1473-6, 1477-86, 2033-48
 Lamotte, Genevieve, 2657-64
 Langridge, John R., 129-31, 2520-2
 Lanteri, Silvia, 2626-30
 Latham, David W. S., 1139-46
 Lazare, Sylvain, 1747-51
 Leaver, Derek, 1319-23, 1324-30
 Lee, Cheuk Man, 2458-62
 Lee, Thomas V., 2084-7
 Lepine, Marie Christine, 1262-6
 Lester, David J., 1212-17, 2209-12
 Letcher, Roy M., 535-9
 Lewis, Norman J., 1270-8, 1279-82
 Lex, Laszlo, 699-704
 Ley, Steven V., 643-7, 1212-17, 1650-3, 1654-7, 2209-12
 Lhommet, Gerard, 1345-6
 Lillie, Terence J., 1161-4
 Lindley, Andrew A., 1551-4
 Lindley, John M., 982-94, 2387-91
 Lindsay, Barry G., 822-7
 Lisini, Adriana, 240-3
 Liso, Gaetano, 849-50
 Livingstone, Daniel B., 2645-56
 Liz, Ramon, 2732-7
 Locksley, Harry D., 2331-7
 Logemann, Fatma I., 2316-21
 Logue, J. N. Derry, 1294-8
 Low, John N., 995-1002
 Lowe, Gordon, 2026-8, 2029-32
 Lucas, David J. M., 81-4
 Lucente, Gino, 809-16, 1499-506
 Luh, Tien-Yau, 444-7
 Lunt, Edward, 849-50, 1879-87
 Lythgoe, Basil, 892-6, 897-901, 1045-50, 1400-4, 1405-6
 McDonald, Edward, 837-42, 1104-8, 1283-9
 McGrath, J. Aidan, 1294-8
 Mack, Arthur G., 648-56, 1370-80, 1682-7
 Mackay, Donald, 2408-16
 Mackenzie, Grahame, 2304-9
 MacKenzie, Neil E., 2923-32
 Macleod, Ian, 2637-44
 MacMillan, Jake, 877-84, 885-91, 1270-8, 1279-82, 2117-21
 McMurry, T. Brian H., 1516-22
 McNab, Hamish, 2200-4
 McOmie, John F. W., 1834-40, 1841-6
 McRobbie, Ian M., 982-94, 2387-91
 Magnus, Philip D., 643-7
 Maguire, Maureen, 1294-8
 Maione, Anna M., 440-3
 Maji, Santosh Kumar, 2511-15
 Majima, Tetsuro, 2705-8
 Makino, Taketoshi, 7-10
 Malek, Farideh, 1207-11
 Matherbe, Maria, 126-8
 Malone, John F., 2112-16
 Malusa, Noelia, 686-9
 Mamaghani, Manouchehr, 817-21
 Manabe, Osamu, 1622-5
 Mancera, Manuel, 1199-205
 Manchand, Percy S., 264-8
 Manescalchi, Francesco, 2516-19
 Manna, Sukumar, 553-5
 Mansour, El Sayed S., 2933-6
 Martinelli, Ernesto M., 601-6
 Maruyama, Kazuhiro, 1414-19
 Masi, Paolo, 233-6
 Mataka, Shuntaro, 2417-21
 Matharu, Saroop S., 2542-8
 Mather, Agnes M., 269-72, 273-6
 Mathieson, David W., 1782-7
 Matkin, David A., 1978-85, 1986-93
 Matsukiyo, Shigeo, 1414-19
 Matsushita, Yoshihiro, 1109-13
 Matsuzaki, Narihide, 1731-8
 Matthews, Raymond S., 102-6, 435-9
 Mazza, Fernando, 809-16, 1499-506
 Meakins, G. Denis, 750-5
 Meegan, Mary J., 2065-9
 Mehta, Jitendra R., 20-6
 Melamed, Uri, 1267-9
 Mellerio, Giorgio, 221-6
 Memon, Janmohammed J., 2331-7
 Mengech, Annalee S., 1800-3, 2054-60
 Merendi, Cosetta, 2549-53
 Merlini, Lucio, 775-8
 Meszaros, Zoltan, 227-32
 Meth-Cohn, Otto, 982-94, 2387-91
 Meunier, Bernard, 2136-40
 Michalska, Maria, 354-61
 Michalski, Jan, 833-6
 Middleton, Nigel W., 1688-92
 Midgley, John M., 1779-81
 Mikami, Kazutoshi, 419-21
 Miller, Barry W., 2597-607, 2818-29
 Millet, George H., 2743-54
 Minami, Toru, 1731-8
 Mincione, Enrico, 2774-80
 Minoli, Giovanna, 191-6, 2904-8
 Mitchell, William L., 643-7
 Miura, Masahiro, 1950-4, 2909-13
 Miyoshi, Haruo, 1098-103
 Molines, Huguette, 1114-17
 Mombelli, Luisa, 1283-9
 Monteil, Rene L., 843-5, 846-8
 Moore, Richard B., 2134-5
 Moran, Daniel, 487-9
 Moretti, Irene, 2152-61
 Morgan, Alan D., 756-8
 Morgan, Alan R., 733-7
 Mori, Kenya, 978-81
 Morimoto, Akira, 1109-13
 Morpain, Claude, 1-6
 Morris, Gerard J., 2218-21
 Morris, Timothy M., 2272-7
 Motherwell, Robyn S. Hay, 2657-64
 Motherwell, William B., 1124-31, 2657-64, 2665-9
 Motoyoshiya, Jiro, 574-8
 Mtetwa, Eli, 378-80
 Mukai, Chisato, 2830-4
 Mukherjee, Debabrata, 2511-15
 Mukhopadhyaya, Sunil Kumar, 2511-15
 Munro, David P., 1718-23
 Murayama, Eigor, 947-9
 Murphy, William S., 1555-66, 1567-77, 2678-82
 Murray, Keith W., 1960-4
 Murray-Rust, Peter, 1080-9
 Musco, Alfredo, 693-8
 Musgrave, Oliver C., 90-2, 1161-4
 Mussatto, Maria Cristina, 260-3
 Nagao, Yoshimitsu, 2470-3
 Nagubandi, Sreemulu, 237-9
 Naito, Takeaki, 197-202, 203-7, 208-11, 212-16
 Nakagima, Toru, 2787-92
 Nakahara, Yuji, 902-5
 Nakano, Masanori, 2755-62
 Nakazaki, Nobuo, 563-73
 Nakazawa, Sho, 1944-9
 Narisano, Enrica, 136-40
 Nay, Barry, 611-13
 Nayyir-Mashir, Rassoul, 1994-2000
 Neill, John D., 1693-9
 Nelson, Carolyn, 2169-73
 Nemoto, Hideo, 759-61, 1607-13, 2805-7
 Nemoto, Hido, 2793-6
 Nesi, Rodolfo, 1667-70
 Newman, Roger H., 2278-86
 Newport, Graham L., 93-6
 Newton, Roger F., 586-600, 852-7, 1583-6, 1847-52, 2013-20, 2084-7, 2088-92, 2093-7, 2346-52
 Nicoletti, Marcello, 43-51
 Ninomiya, Ichiya, 197-202, 203-7, 208-11, 212-16
 Nishijima, Makoto, 574-8
 Nishio, Takehiko, 607-10, 1866-9
 Nishiwaki, Tarozaemon, 2693-9
 Nishizawa, Rinzo, 1618-21
 Niwaguchi, Tetsukichi, 902-5
 Nojima, Masatomo, 1950-4, 2909-13
 Nolte, Magriet J., 1057-65
 Noori, Ghazi F. M., 181-6, 2894-900
 Norman, Richard O. C., 156-62
 Norris, Albert R., 2205-8
 Nosaka, Toshikazu, 2835-41
 Nov, Eliahu, 2781-6
 Nozoe, Shigeo, 919-26
 Nunozawa, Tetsuji, 7-10
 Oae, Shigeru, 1257-61
 Obo, Walter G., 372-7
 O'Callaghan, Conon N., 1335-7
 Ochiai, Michihiko, 1109-13
 Oda, Junichi, 7-10
 Ogasawara, Kunio, 457-61
 Ogawa, Masashi, 1165-8
 Ogawa, Shojiro, 2527-30
 Oghihara, Yukio, 325-9

- Ogoshi, Hisanobu, 1641-5
O'Hanlon, Peter J., 1352-5
Ohashi, Mamoru, 2613-16
Ohshiro, Yoshiki, 574-8, 1731-8
Ojima, Juro, 466-72, 473-80
Okano, Masaya, 1098-103
Okazaki, Kei, 563-73
Okazaki, Renji, 1365-9
Ollis, W. David, 1436-49, 1450-7
1458-61, 1462-72, 1473-6,
1477-86, 2033-48
Omote, Yoshimori, 607-10,
2300-3
O'Reilly, Joseph, 2196-9
Orere, Daniel M., 1487-92
Orger, Brian H., 55-71
Orlek, Barry S., 2322-9
Osborne, Neal F., 146-9, 150-5
Oskoui, Moosa T., 2933-6
O'Sullivan, W. Ivo, 1194-8
Oxford, Alexander W., 1139-46
Pac, Chyongjin, 2705-8
Paglietti, Giuseppe, 81-4
Pakulski, Marek, 833-6
Palmitano, Giovanni, 601-6
Palmitto, Robert T., 2374-9,
2380-2
Park, B. Kevin, 2937-42
Parrick, John, 132-5, 506-11,
938-42, 1427-30, 1431-5
Parsons, Ian W., 1726-30,
2494-6
Parvathi, Shankaranarayana,
448-56
Pascard, Claudine, 553-5,
2136-40
Patel, Ranjan C., 849-50, 1888-9
1890-4, 2901-3
Paterson, Thomas McC., 633-8
Patil, Vemanna D., 1853-8
Pattenden, Gerald, 1711-17
Payne, J. J., 1038-44
Peach, Josephine M., 1688-92
Pearce, Andrew, 2485-9
Pearson, Anthony J., 395-9,
400-5, 2238-43, 2774-80
Pechet, Maurice M., 712-13
Peck, Leonard W., 959-62
Pellicciari, Roberto, 1924-7
Pelter, Andrew, 775-8, 1080-9
Penglis, Anna A. E., 2490-3
Peppard, Terence L., 311-13
Perold, Guido W., 2617-25
Perry, David H., 1834-40,
1841-6
Photaki, Iphigenia, 1965-70
Phull, Gurjeet S., 1507-11
Pianka, M., 1038-44
Pianka, Max, 762-5
Piatak, David M., 1679-81
Pietra, Silvio, 2904-8
Pinder, A. Reginald, 1752-5
Pinnen, Francesco, 1499-506
Pizzabocca, Adriano, 1901-3
Plau, Bernard, 2554-60
Plevy, Raymond G., 1507-11
Plieninger, Hans, 2691-2
Pocar, Donato, 141-5
Pollard, David R., 1782-7
Polonsky, Judith, 2065-9, 2196-9
Porter, Alexander E. A., 2657-64
Porter, Lawrence J., 2278-86
Potter, Barry V. L., 2026-8,
2029-32
Power, Keith A., 2338-45
Powell, Richard L., 426-8,
429-34, 435-9
Power, Joseph, 1070-5
Poynton, Alan, 2435-44
Prange, Thierry, 553-5
Price, Anthony W., 1978-85,
1986-93
Procter, Garry, 535-9
Proctor, George R., 1245-50,
1251-6, 2141-5
Psaila, Alexander F., 1080-9
Puglia, Giuseppe, 1862-5
Purrello, Giovanni, 1635-40
Quesneau-Thierry, Annik,
1173-15, 1739-46
Quigley, Killian, 1299-305
Rabie, Christiaan J., 2474-9
Rabinsohn, Yechiel, 1769-72
Radics, Lajos, 2572-80
Rahimi-Rastgoo, Soheila,
362-71, 1176-84
Raines, David, 1311-13
Raithby, Paul R., 395-9,
2774-80
Rall, Gerhardus J. H., 1804-9
Ramsden, Christopher A.,
1870-8
Ranise, Angelo, 2626-30
Ranzi, Bianca M., 2686-90
Ray, Anil B., 2700-4
Read, Christine M., 2581-6
Read, Robert W., 2191-5
Read, Roger W., 2184-90
Reamonn, Liam S. S., 1194-8
Reese, Colin B., 1487-92
Regnoli, Rodolfo, 2516-19
Rendell, Richard W., 1507-11
Renzi, Gabriele, 1901-3
Reynolds, Derek P., 852-7,
1583-6, 2346-52
Reynolds, Kenneth, 1345-6
Ricca, Guiliana Severini, 675-6
Richardson, Geoffrey D.,
1407-13
Ridge, Richard J., 378-80
Rindone, Bruno, 828-32
Risaliti, Amerigo, 240-3, 686-9
Roberts, David A., 892-6,
897-901
Roberts, Stanley M., 690-2,
852-7, 1583-6, 1847-52,
2084-7, 2088-92, 2093-7
Robertson, J. Monteath, 1782-7
Robins, David J., 119-21
Robinson, Malcolm L., 1978-85
1986-93
Robson, Nigel S., 102-6
Rocheffort, Malcolm P., 775-8
Rodes, Rosa, 2732-7
Rogers, Norman H., 1347-51
Romeo, Aurelio, 809-16
Rosado, Francisco, 1199-205
Roux, David G., 1003-6, 1025-8
1540-3, 2179-83, 2463-9,
2856-65
Rowland, Ronald, 314-24
Roy, Miguel A., 1420-6
Rubin, Mordecai B., 2670-7
Rutledge, Peter S., 822-7, 2581-6
Ruzo, Luis O., 728-32
Sabongi, Gebran J., 362-71,
1176-84
Saccarello, Maria Luisa, 722-7
Saeed, May S., 2061-4
Sahai, Mahendra, 2700-4
Saino, Tetsushi, 1618-21
Sainsbury, Malcolm, 2013-20
Sainton, Joelle, 2136-40
Saito, Hiromitsu, 2503-6,
2507-10
Sakairi, Nobuo, 563-73
Sakuma, Yoshiharu, 293-6,
978-81
Sakurai, Hiroshi, 2705-8
Sala, Tony, 85-9
Saleh, Amal A., 1090-7
Sales, Keith D., 1706-10
Sammes, Michael P., 2458-62,
2480-4
Sammes, Peter G., 170-5, 2322-9
2542-8
Samouilidis, Ioannis, 1965-70
Samuelsson, Bertil, 2866-9
Santandrea, Marco, 136-40
Sanyal, Baijayanti, 2881-6
Sargent, Melvyn V., 85-9
Sartori, Giovanni, 1862-5
Sasson, Sabar, 2228-32
Sato, Kenichi, 14-19
Sato, Tadashi, 947-9
Satoh, James Y., 1916-19
Savoia, Diego, 260-3
Scarpati, Rachele, 1955-9
Scheinmann, Feodor, 2338-45,
2346-52, 2353-7
Schembri, Patrick, 1080-9
Schenone, Pietro, 2626-30
Schoeman, Wentzel J., 906-10
Scolastico, Carlo, 136-40, 675-6
2549-53, 2686-90
Scopes, David I. C., 1139-46
Scott, Peter W., 97-101, 2870-7
Scotton, Mirella, 1667-70
Scourides, Panayiotis A., 490-4,
1706-10
Scriven, Eric F. V., 611-13
Scrowston, Richard M., 677-85,
1029-37
Seden, Timothy P., 1240-4,
2587-90, 2608-11, 2717-20
Sefton, Mark A., 119-21
Seiber, James N., 2169-73
Sekine, Mitsuo, 306-10
Selby, David W., 1847-52
Seno, Kaoru, 2470-3
Servy, Claudine, 1739-46
Setsune, Junichiro, 1641-5
Shanta, Mohammed, 1888-9
Sharma, Pramila, 1603-6
Sharma, Rajiv, 2001-8
Sharp, John T., 1230-2, 1331-4,
1718-23
Sharpe, F. Richard, 311-13
Shaw, C. J. Granville, 1427-30,
1431-5
Shaw, Gordon, 2304-9, 2310-15
2316-21, 2728-31
Shea, Chi-Ming, 2268-71
Sheradsky, Tuvia, 2781-6
Shibuya, Shiroshi, 2105-11
Shimizu, Kazuyuki, 2122-5
Shin, Chung-gi, 419-21
Shinkai, Seiji, 1622-5
Shiraishi, Shinsaku, 2527-30
Shishibori, Tsuyoshi, 2098-104
Shoolery, James N., 553-5
Shopper, Charles W., 1904-8
Siddiqui, Tayyaba, 2851-5
Siew, Pik Yuen, 2445-9
Silva, Mario, 2842-4
Silverton, James V., 1251-6
Simon, Charles, 2254-7
Simonides, Vilmos, 2572-80
Simonsen, Stanley H., 354-61,
1870-8
Simpson, Thomas H., 1782-7
Sinclair, Neil M., 78-80, 579-85
Singh, Harjit, 1013-18
Singh, Pahup, 257-9
Singh, Paramjit, 1013-18
Sinnott, Michael L., 2117-21
Skowrotka, Aleksandra, 833-6
Slade, Christopher J., 2591-6
Sleigh, John H., 217-20
Smale, Terence C., 187-90
Smalley, Robert K., 633-8
Smith, Francis J., 2141-5
Smith, Paul, 837-42
Smith, Victoria J., 1347-51
Soga, Osamu, 1414-19
Sohar, Pal, 699-704
Sparkes, George R., 372-7
Speight, James G., 314-24
Stankovic, Jezdimir, 1679-81
Staunton, James, 31-42, 43-51,
2244-8
Stephen, Michael A., 705-11
Stepney, Ray, 495-505
Stevens, Ian D. R., 1756-60
Stevenson, Robert, 1347-51
Steyn, Pieter S., 52-4, 1057-65,
2474-9
Stobie, Alan, 2561-6, 2567-71
Stoodley, Richard J., 388-94,
1007-12, 2001-8
Storie, Iain T., 2812-17
Storr, Richard C., 1147-9
Stradi, Riccardo, 141-5, 722-7
Strauss, Heinrich F., 906-10
Suarato, Antonino, 233-6
Suckling, Colin J., 2645-56
Suga, Takayuki, 2098-104
Suginome, Hiroshi, 943-6,
1356-64, 2268-71
Suschitzky, Hans, 611-13, 633-8
648-56, 690-2, 982-94,
1370-80, 1682-7, 2358-61,
2362-70, 2374-9, 2380-2,
2709-16
Sutherland, Ian O., 586-600,
1436-49, 1450-7, 1458-61,
1462-72, 1473-6, 1477-86,
2033-48
Suzuki, Koji, 2805-7
Suzuki, Toshio, 2801-4
Sykes, Peter J., 481-6, 1019-24,
1859-61, 2146-51
Szabo, Ladislav, 1971-7
Takahashi, Kazufumi, 2417-21
Takahashi, Thomas T., 1916-19
Takai, Makoto, 325-9
Takano, Seiichi, 457-61
Takita, Tomohisa, 1618-21
Takuwa, Akio, 1414-19
Talekar, Ratnaker R., 119-21
Tam, Shang Wai, 444-7
Tamura, Yasumitsu, 1132-5
Tamura, Yasumitzu, 2830-4
Tandon, Vishnu K., 1147-9
Taniguchi, Mikio, 163-9
Tannock, James, 1462-72
Tashiro, Masashi, 2417-21
Tasker, Peter A., 81-4
Taticchi, Aldo, 176-80
Tatlow, John Colin, 217-20,
1507-11, 1726-30
Taylor, Giles A., 1700-5
Taylor, Grahaeme N., 1761-8
Taylor, Graham, 426-8, 429-34,
435-9
Taylor, Grahame N., 869-76,
1218-24, 1225-9, 2174-8
Taylor, Jack A., 648-56, 1370-80
Taylor, John B., 2542-8
Telford, Robert P., 27-30
Temperelli, Aldemio, 643-7
Terenghi, Guiliana, 1862-5
Thebtaranonth, Chachanat,
1994-2000
Thind, Sukhpal S., 849-50,
865-8, 1890-4, 1895-900

- Thomas, Desmond R., 611–13
 Thomson, Ronald H., 249–56,
 257–9, 282–8, 289–92, 2923–32
 Tingoli, Marco, 1924–7
 Tipping, Anthony E., 314–24,
 372–7, 406–9, 927–32, 1544–50
 Tisserand, Madeleine, 1–6
 Toh, Hee T., 712–13
 Toki, Takuya, 1944–9
 Tomino, Akiko, 2801–4
 Torre, Giovanni, 2152–61
 Torrini, Ines, 440–3
 Toth, Gabor, 227–32
 Totten, Christopher E., 1679–81
 Toubiana, Raoul, 1940–3
 Townsend, Leroy B., 1853–8
 Travis, Anthony S., 277–81,
 779–86
 Trimarco, Pasqualina, 141–5
 Trombini, Claudio, 260–3
 Trotter, Jill, 490–4
 Tsubuki, Masayoshi, 759–61
 Tsuda, Yoshihiko, 1866–9
 Tsujimoto, Kazuo, 2613–16
 Tsushima, Tadahiko, 639–42
 Tulloch, Charles D., 2812–17
 Tyler, Peter C., 1528–34, 1535–9
 2762–7, 2767–73
 Tyman, John H. P., 1658–66
 Tyrrell, Hilary M., 55–71
 Uchida, Tsutomu, 943–6,
 1356–64
 Uda, Hisashi, 963–77
 Uemura, Sakae, 1098–103
 Umami-Ronchi, Achille, 260–3
 Umezawa, Bunsuke, 1165–8,
 1169–75
 Umezawa, Hamao, 1618–21
 Unno, Katsuo, 2801–4
 Utley, James H. P., 1154–60
 Vadasz, Andrew, 556–62
 Van der Westhuizen, Jan H.,
 1003–6, 1540–3, 2856–65
 Vandrevalla, Marazban H.,
 97–101, 1512–15, 2870–7
 Van Heerden, Fanie R., 2463–9
 Van Rooyen, Petrus H.,
 2179–83
 Varon, Zoia, 2065–9
 Vassilatos, Socrates, 2851–5
 Vaya, Jacob, 2228–32
 Vasvari-Debrezcy, Lelle, 227–32
 Venter, Elize M. M., 906–10
 Vernon, John M., 156–62
 Veronese, Augusto C., 2249–53
 Vidari, Giovanni, 221–6
 Vierhapper, Friedrich W.,
 1933–9
 Vilkas, Erna, 2136–40
 Vilkas, Michel, 2136–40
 Vita-Finzi, Paola, 221–6
 Vleggaar, Robert, 43–51, 52–4
 Wada, Kazuyo, 473–80
 Wade, Roy, 462–5, 1928–32
 Wadsworth, Alan H., 852–7
 Wadsworth, Harry J., 933–7,
 1381–3
 Wahid bin Samsudin, M.,
 1118–23
 Wahid bin Samsudin, Mohd.,
 869–76
 Wakai, Hiroo, 14–19
 Wakefield, Basil J., 648–56,
 1370–80, 1682–7, 2392–7,
 2709–16
 Wakselman, Claude, 1114–17,
 2845–50
 Waley, Stephen G., 2322–9
 Walker, Geoffrey J., 2581–6
 Warnke, Jonathan G., 2797–800
 Watanabe, Masako, 1365–9
 Waterhouse, Ian, 1045–50,
 1405–6
 Watson, Thomas R., 422–5,
 556–62, 2162–8, 2169–73
 Watson, William H., 2842–4
 Wattanasin, Sompong, 1555–66,
 1567–77, 2678–82
 Watts, William E., 2213–17
 Weakley, Timothy J. R., 273–6,
 2061–4
 Webber, Andrew, 1154–60
 Wenkert, Ernest, 176–80
 Wenteler, George L., 906–10
 Wessels, Philippus L., 52–4,
 1057–65
 Whalley, W. Basil, 1779–81,
 1782–7, 1788–95, 2435–44,
 2445–9
 Wharton, Clifford J., 2721–7
 Whiting, Donald A., 614–22,
 623–8, 2637–44
 Whittaker, Norman, 495–505
 Whitten, Jeffrey P., 2709–16
 Whybrow, Derek, 1711–17
 Wiechers, Adriaan, 906–10
 Wightman, Richard H., 2561–6,
 2567–71
 Wilcox, Russell, 132–5
 Williams, Roger O., 2535–41
 Wilson, Steve, 1225–9
 Wise, Dean S., 1853–8
 Witty, Michael J., 858–64
 Wong, Oi Hoong, 1283–9
 Wood, Andrew F., 614–22,
 623–8
 Wood, Hamish C. S., 2645–56
 Woodgate, Paul D., 822–7,
 2581–6
 Woolley, Geoffrey T., 1847–52,
 2093–7
 Worthington, Roger D., 282–8,
 289–92
 Wrigglesworth, Roger, 2645–56,
 2721–7
 Wright, David, 2728–31
 Wylie, Robert D., 1104–8
 Yagen, Boris, 2914–17
 Yagi, Haruhiko, 2112–16
 Yagoub, Ahmed K., 2405–7
 Yamaguchi, Hiroyuki, 978–81
 Yamamoto, Hajime, 2417–21
 Yamamoto, Hiroshi, 2300–3
 Yamamoto, Isamu, 306–10
 Yamamoto, Iwao, 574–8
 Yamamoto, Kenjiro, 2755–62
 Yamamoto, Okiko, 203–7,
 212–16
 Yamauchi, Kiyoshi, 2787–92
 Yamauchi, Sadami, 197–202
 Yamazaki, Kazuo, 1944–9
 Yasuda, Hitoshi, 1132–5
 Yazawa, Tetsuo, 1641–5
 Yoneda, Fumio, 293–6, 978–81
 Yonemitsu, Osamu, 163–9
 Yoshida, Zenichi, 1641–5
 Yoshimura, Juji, 14–19, 419–21
 Young, Douglas W., 512–21,
 522–8, 1233–9
 Young, Geoffrey T., 2797–800
 Zabel, Volker, 2842–4
 Zakaria, Zuriati, 1870–8,
 1879–87
 Zamarotti, Antonio, 775–8
 Zanolotti, Giancarlo, 1499–506
 Zanolotti, Giuseppe, 2249–53
 Zecchi, Gaetano, 116–18
 Zervas, Leonidas, 1965–70
 Zia, Abid, 849–50
 Zingaro, Ralph A., 2287–93
 Zissmann, Elise, 1739–46
 Zydowsky, Thomas M., 1679–81

SUBJECT INDEX, 1980

- A2**
Total synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ involving the reaction of a heterocuprate reagent with an allyl epoxide, 2084-7
Preparation and hydrolysis of some 4-substituted bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene-6-carboxaldehydes: synthesis of the prostaglandin A₂ analog possessing a butyl group in place of the octenol side chain 2088-92
- A3**
Rearrangement of the lactone ring of gibberellin A₃ in aqueous alkali; participation of the ionized 3-hydroxy group in an anti S_N2' reaction, 2117-21
- ABSTRACTION**
Coenzyme models. Part 23. Formation and reactivity of the stable 'quinone form' of flavin in cationic polymer matrixes, 1622-5
- ACANTHOLIDE**
Potential anticancer agents. Part 13. Cytotoxic constituents of *Acanthospermum glabratum* (Asteraceae), 1090-7
- ACANTHOSPERMUM**
Potential anticancer agents. Part 13. Cytotoxic constituents of *Acanthospermum glabratum* (Asteraceae), 1090-7
- ACENAPHTHENONE**
1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126-33
- ACETAL**
Reactions of coordinated ligands. Part 8. Reaction of Grignard reagents with 2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes; an improved route to aldehydes, 756-8
Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7
- ACETALDEHYDE**
Keienimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7
Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertamine, 906-10
Mechanism of light-induced reductive acetylation of 1,2-naphthoquinone with acetaldehyde, 1414-19
- ACETATE**
Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 24. The interrelation of swietenine and swietenolide, the major tetranortriterpenoids from the seeds of *Swietenia macrophylla* (Meliaceae), 529-30
Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylammonium acetate, 563-73
Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42
The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-discretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169-75
Oxidation of secondary allylic acetates with chromium(VI) reagents 1769-72
A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21
Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
- ACETOACETATE**
Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyate derivatives, 2272-7
- ACETOGENIN**
Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136-40
- ACETONE**
Lewis-acid-induced electrophilic substitution in indoles with acetone. Part 2, 553-5
- ACETONYLTHIO**
Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90
- ACETONYLTHIOAZETIDINONE**
Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90
- ACETOPHENONE**
Light-induced reactions of 2-(N-alkyl-N-arylamino)acetophenones and related amino ketones: formation of 1,3-diarylazetidins-3-ols, 1671-8
A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21
- ACETOXY**
Regio- and stereo-selectivity of acetoxymercuration of acetylenes, 1098-103
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8
Oxidation of secondary allylic acetates with chromium(VI) reagents 1769-72
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607
- ACETOXYANTHRAQUINONE**
Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
- ACETOXYHYDROXY**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607
- ACETOXYHYDROXYCYCLOANDROSTANE**
The participation of 3,5-cyclosteroids in aromatization reactions, 1306-10
- ACETOXYHYDROXYMETHYLESTRADIENONE**
Preparation and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of a steroidal 1,4-quinol, 1679-81
- ACETOXYHYDROXYPREGNANONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607
- ACETOXYMERCURATION**
Regio- and stereo-selectivity of acetoxymercuration of acetylenes, 1098-103
- ACETOXYNAPHTHOQUINONE**
Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
- ACETOXYPREGNENOL**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
- ACETOXYTHALIPORPHINE**
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8
- ACETYL**
Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74
Structural investigations of 3-acetylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73
- ACETYLACETONE**
Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602
- ACETYLANDROSTENOAZIRINONE**
Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

ACETYLATION

Mechanism of light-induced reductive acetylation of 1,2-naphthoquinone with acetaldehyde, 1414-19
Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcylate derivatives, 2272-7

ACETYLBROMOXYLOPYRANOSE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73

ACETYLCOUMARIN

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

ACETYLDICHLOROPURINYLXYLOPYRANOSYLUR-ACETYLENE

Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6

Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate, 2732-7

ACETYLENECARBOXYLATE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobut-a[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81-4

ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLATE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 70. Formation of quinolizines and indolizines from nicotine derivatives and acetylenic esters, 78-80

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobut-a[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81-4

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9

ACETYLGLUCOPYRANOSE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl- β -D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523-7

ACETYLGLUCOSAMINE

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α / β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93

ACETYLHYDRAZONE

Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64

ACETYLHYDROXY

A stereoselective total synthesis of 17-O-acetyl-14 α -hydroxy-3-O-methyl-11-oxoestradiol-17 β , 2793-6

ACETYLHYDROXYMETHYL

A stereoselective total synthesis of 17-O-acetyl-14 α -hydroxy-3-O-methyl-11-oxoestradiol-17 β , 2793-6

ACETYLHYDROXYMETHYLOXO

A stereoselective total synthesis of 17-O-acetyl-14 α -hydroxy-3-O-methyl-11-oxoestradiol-17 β , 2793-6

ACETYLHYDROXYMETHYLOXOESTRADIOL

A stereoselective total synthesis of 17-O-acetyl-14 α -hydroxy-3-O-methyl-11-oxoestradiol-17 β , 2793-6

ACETYLIDE

Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldeneaniline, 2338-45

ACETYLMETHYLHEXAHYDROXY

Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6

ACETYLPREGNANONE

18-Substituted steroids. Part 7. Synthesis and structure of 11 β ,18-epoxy-3 α ,18,21-trihydroxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one (3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2818-29

ACETYLPYRROLIDINEDIONE

Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65

ACID

Acid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440-3

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71

Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8

Studies of lysergic acid diethylamide and related compounds. Part 8. Structural identification of new metabolites of lysergic acid diethylamide obtained by microbial transformation using *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, 902-5

Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6

Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65

Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9

The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echinarian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080-9

Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46

Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595-8

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in three-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21

Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tassaric acid, 1752-5

Isoxazole amino-acids as glutamic acid agonists. Synthesis of some analogs and homologs of ibotenic acid, 1826-33

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzoxoles of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6

A new tricarboxylic acid anhydride from *Paecilomyces variotii*, 2134-5

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21

On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9

Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-(Z)-pentadec-8-enylbenzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7

Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldeneaniline, 2338-45

Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52

Utilization of sulfur-containing leaving groups. Part 2. Monitored reduction of carboxylic acids into alcohols or aldehydes via 3-acylthiazolidine-2-thiones by sodium borohydride or diisobutylaluminum hydride, 2470-3

Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8

Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6

Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

ACID(contd)

The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900

ACTIVATED

Alkyloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3,4,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381-4

A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267-9

ACTIVITY

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150-5

ACYL

Metal-assisted reactions. Part 8. Selectivity in the reaction of organic halides with tetrahydroborate and the reduction of acyl halides to aldehydes, 27-30

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202

Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetid-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylammonium acetate, 563-73

2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5

Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2.

Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535-9

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15

Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52

Utilization of sulfur-containing leaving groups. Part 2. Monitored reduction of carboxylic acids into alcohols or aldehydes via 3-acylthiazolidine-2-thiones by sodium borohydride or diisobutylaluminum hydride, 2470-3

ACYLALKYLPYRIDINE

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8.

Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62

ACYLAMINO

Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2.

Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46

ACYLAMINOIMIDAZOLE

2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7

ACYLANILIDE

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202

ACYLATION

A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 2.

Synthesis of 1,3-di-O-aroyle- and 1-O-aroyle-3-O-tosyl-sn-glycerols from 2,5-O-methylene D-mannitol, 1-6

Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6

Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3

'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thioxo ester rearrangements, 2693-9

The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900

ACYLCYCLOPENTENE

Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene

nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52

ACYLGLUCOPYRANOSE

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535-9

ACYLIMIDOIMIDE

Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoidimides) with diphenylcyclopropenone, 1147-9

ACYLINDENE

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15

ACYLISOTHIAZOLINE

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thioxo ester rearrangements, 2693-9

ACYLOIN

Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-arylfavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8

ACYLOXY

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

ACYLOXYBENZOPHENONE

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

ACYLOXYNAPHTHACENEQUINONE

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

ACYLOXYPYRIDONE

N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54

ACYLPYRROLIDINEDIONE

Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65

ACYLRIBONUCLEOSIDE

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylammonium acetate, 563-73

ACYLRIBONUCLEOSIDE

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylammonium acetate, 563-73

ADAMANTANOL

Adamantane chemistry. Part 3. Abnormal hypoiodite reactions of 2-substituted adamantan-2-ols; synthetic routes to 4-oxahomo- and 2-oxadamantanes, and 7-substituted-bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ols, 410-18

ADDN

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobuta[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81-4

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150-5

A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5

Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 269-72

Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 273-6

Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylbornadiene, 302-5

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 44. The reactions of N-bromobis(trifluoromethyl)amine with open-chain 1,3-dienes and cyclohexene under ionic conditions, 372-7

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677-85

Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-

ADDN(contd)

- butylcyclohexene, 686-9
- Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5
- Addition of free radicals to unsaturated systems. Part 23. Photochemical and thermal reactions of trifluoroiodomethane with but-2-ene and but-1-ene, 927-32
- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5
- Synthesis of 3-(polyacetoxyalkyl)pyrroles from 3-aminocrotonic esters and open-chain sugar nitro olefins, 1199-205
- The chemistry of *o*-phenylene di-isothiocyanate. Part 1. Some reactions with N-nucleophiles, 1240-4
- Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61
- Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50
- Ketene. Part 17. Addition reactions of ketenes with N-phenyl nitrones, 1700-5
- Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
- Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7
- A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136-40
- Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldieneaniline, 2338-45
- Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52
- Enamides. Part 1. Synthesis of enamides and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392-7
- Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62
- Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9
- Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Competing 1,2- and 1,4-photochemical addition of hexafluorobiacetyl to 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2523-6
- Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2 α} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80
- Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate, 2732-7
- ADDUCT**
- Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779-81
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6
- A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136-40
- ADENINE**
- Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304-9
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazo-*l*-carboxamides and derived adenines, 2728-31
- ADRIAMYCIN**
- A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643-7
- AERIAL**
- Preparation and properties of tertiary *p*-alkylarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233-7
- AFROSIDE**
- Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8
- AGGREGATION**
- Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 2. Hydantoin and other imidazole analogs, 495-505
- AGONIST**
- Isoxazole amino-acids as glutamic acid agonists. Synthesis of some analogs and homologs of ibotenic acid, 1826-33
- ALANE**
- Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52
- ALANYLLEUCYLGLYCYL**
- Synthesis and conformation in the solid state of oligopeptides with the L-alanyl-L-leucylglycyl sequence in which some glycines are replaced with N-methylglycines, 2808-11
- ALC**
- Alkylxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3,4,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381-4
- Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8
- Radical-initiated reduction of chloroformates to alkanes by tri-*n*-propylsilane. A method for removal of unwanted hydroxy-groups from organic molecules, 1207-11
- Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756-60
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 13. A novel synthesis of benzyl ethers, 2184-90
- Synthesis and reactions of tert-butyltellurocarbonyloxy alkanes, 2191-5
- Utilization of sulfur-containing leaving groups. Part 2. Monitored reduction of carboxylic acids into alcohols or aldehydes via 3-acylthiazolidine-2thiones by sodium borohydride or diisobutylaluminum hydride, 2470-3
- The chemistry of *o*-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11
- ALCOHOLYSIS**
- Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
- ALDEHYDE**
- Metal-assisted reactions. Part 8. Selectivity in the reaction of organic halides with tetrahydroborate and the reduction of acyl halides to aldehydes, 27-30
- Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6
- Reactions of coordinated ligands. Part 8. Reaction of Grignard reagents with 2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes; an improved route to aldehydes, 756-8
- Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1 α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86
- New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- Utilization of sulfur-containing leaving groups. Part 2. Monitored reduction of carboxylic acids into alcohols or aldehydes via 3-acylthiazolidine-2thiones by sodium borohydride or diisobutylaluminum hydride, 2470-3
- Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516-19
- Mechanism of diol formation in the reaction of benzylic Grignard reagents with aldehydes, 2631-6

ALDEHYDE(contd)

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32

ALDER

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels-Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007-12

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50

Stereochemistry of Diels-Alder reactions of allenic sulfones; transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646-9

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4

ALDOL

Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77

ALDOSTERONE

18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607

18-Substituted steroids. Part 7. Synthesis and structure of 11 β ,18-epoxy-3 α ,18,21-trihydroxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one (3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2818-29

ALICYCLIC

Chiroptical studies. Part 96. Short wavelength (190 nm) circular dichroism of ketones, 787-803

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64

ALIPH

Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6

The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531-4

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64

ALKADIENAMINE

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48. Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331-42

ALKADIENE

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 51. Cycloadditions of 1-(β -benzoylvinyl)-3-oxidopyridiniums and subsequent transformations, 362-71

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 44. The reactions of N-bromobis(trifluoromethyl)amine with open-chain 1,3-dienes and cyclohexene under ionic conditions, 372-7

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86

Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756-60

Oxymetalation. Part 12. Further syntheses of monocyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration, 2450-7

ALKALOID

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 15. Syntheses of the basic structures of corynoline and related alkaloids, 203-7

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (\pm)-corynoline, (\pm)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (\pm)-11-epicorynoline, 212-16

Tabernaegantinines C and D, two new bisindole alkaloids containing a cyano group from *Tabernaemontana elegans* Stapf. Part 2, 601-6

Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32

Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis

of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertiamine, 906-10

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 19. Synthesis of O-methylptelefolonium iodide and (\pm)-dubinidine, 1136-8

Crystal and molecular structure of amarorine monohydrate, a new phenolic alkaloid from *Amaroria soulameoides*, 1614-17

Structure of aristone, a unique indole alkaloid from *Aristololia chilensis* (Mol.) Stuntz, by x-ray crystallographic analysis, 2842-4

Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6

ALKANE

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

Synthesis and reactions of tert-butyltellurocarbonyloxy alkanes, 2191-5

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

ALKANONE

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8.

Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62

ALKATHIENE

Preparation and dienophilic reactions of nitrosyl cyanide, 1587-91

ALKENE

Cyclopropane chemistry. Part 4. The reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene with alkenes and pyrolysis of the resulting cyclopropanes, 314-24

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 51. Cycloadditions of 1-(β -benzoylvinyl)-3-oxidopyridiniums and subsequent transformations, 362-71

Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9

The influence of chain-branching on the steric outcome of some olefin-forming reactions, 1045-50

The photochemical reaction of benzene with ethylenes: studies with allyl compounds, enamines, vinyl sulfide, and 5,6-dichlorobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene, 1225-9

Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535-9

Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8

Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4

Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylammonium ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67

ALKENONE

β -Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493-8

ALKENYL

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4

Oxymetalation. Part 12. Further syntheses of monocyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration, 2450-7

ALKENYLATION

Photolytic conversion of some bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones into 3-hydroxy- or 3-methoxy-2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-2-ones, 1583-6

ALKENYLFLUOROMETHYLHYDROXYLAMINE

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4

ALKENYLTHIENYLDIAZOALKANE

The synthesis of 1H- and 5H-thieno[1,2]diazepines by the electrocyclization of α -(2-alkenylthienyl)diazoalkanes, and some observations on their photochemical reactivity and ring inversion 1718-23

ALKOXY

Reactions of coordinated ligands. Part 8. Reaction of Grignard reagents with 2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes; an improved route to aldehydes, 756-8

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34

Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7

ALKOXYALKYL

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34

ALKOXYALKYLETHYLPHOSPHONIUM

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34

ALKOXYAPORPHINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8

ALKOXYAZETIDINONE

Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7

ALKOXYDIOXOLANE

Reactions of coordinated ligands. Part 8. Reaction of Grignard reagents with 2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes; an improved route to aldehydes, 756-8

ALKOXYLATION

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8

ALKYL

Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3

Quinones. Part 9. Sidechain alkylthiolation of methyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, 282-8

Radical-initiated reduction of chloroformates to alkanes by tri-n-propylsilane. A method for removal of unwanted hydroxy-groups from organic molecules, 1207-11

Thermolysis of o-alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5] hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365-9

The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487-92

Long-chain phenols. Part 16. A novel synthesis of homologous orsellinic acids and their methyl ethers, 1658-66

Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890-4

The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900

Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcylate derivatives, 2272-7

Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3

ALKYLAMINE

Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9

ALKYLAMINO

Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156-62

ALKYLAMINOAMINOMETHYLTRIAZOLE

Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009-12

ALKYLAMINOFUMARATE

Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156-62

ALKYLARYLAMINO

Light-induced reactions of 2-(N-alkyl-N-arylamino)acetophenones and related amino ketones: formation of 1,3-diarylazetidins-3-

ols, 1671-8

ALKYLARYLPHOSPHINE

Preparation and properties of tertiary p-alkylarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233-7

ALKYLATION

Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3

Studies related to penicillins. Part 19. Alkylations of (3R-3-((1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl)-4,4-dimethylthietan-2-one, 388-94

The S-alkylation of sulfides by an activated carbohydrate epimine under acidic catalysis: the formation of α -acetamido-sulfides.

Part 4. Reactions with dithioacetals and monothioacetals, 540-52

Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85

Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6

Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8

Regioselective nucleophilic addition of organolithium compounds to 3-(4,4-dimethylloxazolin-2-yl)pyridine, 2070-6

1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126-33

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

Lithium ketene thioacetalides. Factors influencing α - versus γ -alkylation, 2678-82

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

ALKYLBENZENE

Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6

ALKYLDIHYDROPYRIDINE

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

ALKYLIDENE

Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6

ALKYLMETHYLANILINE

Oxidation of arylalkylamines with cerium(IV) ammonium nitrate and thallium(II) nitrate, 828-32

ALKYLNITROSOBENZENE

Thermolysis of o-alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5] hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365-9

ALKYLOXAZOLINYL PYRIDINE

Regioselective nucleophilic addition of organolithium compounds to 3-(4,4-dimethylloxazolin-2-yl)pyridine, 2070-6

ALKYLPHENYL

Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

ALKYLPHENYLHYDROXYLAMINE

Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

ALKYLPYRIDINIUM

Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890-4

ALKYLSULFOXIMIDE

Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61

ALKYLTETRAPHENYLDIHYDROPYRIDINE

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

ALKYLTHIOLATION

Quinones. Part 9. Sidechain alkylthiolation of methyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, 282-8

ALKYLTRIAZINE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7

ALKYNE

Regio- and stereo-selectivity of acetoxymercuration of acetylenes,

- ALKYNE(contd)**
1098–103
Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251–6
Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384–9
Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603–6
- ALKYNECARBOXYLATE**
Ring-expansion of carbocyclic β -ketoesters with acetylenic esters, 1245–50
- ALKYNEDIOL**
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338–45
- ALKYNYL**
Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384–9
- ALKYNYLALANE**
Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346–52
- ALKYNYLQUINOXALINE**
Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384–9
- ALLENEDICARBOXYLATE**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801–4
- ALLENEDICARBOXYLIC**
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338–45
- ALLENIC**
Stereochemistry of Diels–Alder reactions of allenic sulfones; transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646–9
- ALLYL**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 3. A novel thermal [1,3]sigmatropic rearrangement, 1458–61
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477–86
- ALLYLAMMONIUM**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 1. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations, 1436–49
- ALLYLGLYOXIMATOPYRIDINECOBALT**
Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbonyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenesulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021–5
- ALLYLIC**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450–7
Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756–60
Microbiological transformations. Part 3. The oxidation of androstene derivatives with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 2535–41
- ALLYLPRENYL GALACTOPYRANOSIDE**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738–40
- ALLYLPROPYNYLAMMONIUM**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 1. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations, 1436–49
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477–86
- ALPHA**
Lithium ketene thioacetalides. Factors influencing α - versus γ -alkylation, 2678–82
- ALUMINUM**
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677–85
- AMARORIA**
Crystal and molecular structure of amarorine monohydrate, a new phenolic alkaloid from *Amaroria soulameoides*, 1614–17
- AMARORIDINE**
Crystal and molecular structure of amarorine monohydrate, a new phenolic alkaloid from *Amaroria soulameoides*, 1614–17
- AMARORINE**
Crystal and molecular structure of amarorine monohydrate, a new phenolic alkaloid from *Amaroria soulameoides*, 1614–17
- AMASTATIN**
Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618–21
- AMBONANE**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from *Neorautanenia amboensis* Schinz, 1804–9
- AMBONONE**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from *Neorautanenia amboensis* Schinz, 1804–9
- AMIDE**
Studies of lysergic acid diethylamide and related compounds. Part 8. Structural identification of new metabolites of lysergic acid diethylamide obtained by microbial transformation using *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, 902–5
Oxidative coupling of phenols and phenolic ethers. Part 4. Synthesis of dibenz[d,f]azones and a dibenz[d,f]azecine via direct coupling, 1104–8
A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267–9
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316–21
- AMIDECARBOXYLATE**
Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122–5
- AMIDO**
1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126–33
- AMINATION**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 12. A study of cyclic imino-carbonates, 1124–31
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345–6
Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618–21
Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009–12
Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077–80
Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081–3
Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830–4
- AMINE**
Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2. Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191–6
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512–21
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522–8
Oxidation of aryldialkylamines with cerium(IV) ammonium nitrate and thallium(II) nitrate, 828–32
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849–50
Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038–44
The chemistry of o-phenylene di-isothiocyanate. Part 1. Some reactions with N-nucleophiles, 1240–4
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345–6
Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384–9
Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393–9

AMINE(contd)

- Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450-7
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 3. A novel thermal [1,3]sigmatropic rearrangement, 1458-61
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551-4
- The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triaza derivatives, 2200-4
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531-4
- Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60
- Photoinduced reduction of fluorene-9-ol and its acetate by aliphatic amines, 2613-16
- Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3
- AMINO**
- v-Triazolines. Part 12. Synthesis of 5-amino-1-aryl-4-methylene-4,5-dihydro-v-triazoles, 141-5
- New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6
- 2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7
- Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013-18
- New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-eno[2,3-g](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), androst-4-eno[3,2-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), 1019-24
- Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44
- The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echurian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080-9
- Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6
- Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 5. Thermal rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohex-5-en-1-ynes, 1473-6
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50
- Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21
- The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamionitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40
- New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8
- Isoxazole amino-acids as glutamic acid agonists. Synthesis of some analogs and homologs of ibotenic acid, 1826-33
- New steroidal heterocycles: androstano[3,2-b](pyrimido[1,2-a]benzimidazoles), 1859-61
- Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081-3
- Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249-53
- Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3

- Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16
- Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamidines and derived adenines, 2728-31
- v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22
- New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32
- AMINOAMINOMETHYLTRIAZOLE**
- v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22
- AMINOARYLMETHYLENETRIAZOLE**
- v-Triazolines. Part 12. Synthesis of 5-amino-1-aryl-4-methylene-4,5-dihydro-v-triazoles, 141-5
- AMINOAZAPURINE**
- v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22
- AMINOBENZIMIDAZOLE**
- New steroidal heterocycles: androstano[3,2-b](pyrimido[1,2-a]benzimidazoles), 1859-61
- Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70
- AMINOBENZOTHIAZOLE**
- Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70
- AMINOBIPHENYL**
- 2,2'-Bridged biphenyls with 12-membered heterocyclic bridging rings. Part 1. Tetrabenzo[b,d,h,j][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 107-12
- AMINOCINNAMONITRILE**
- The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamionitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40
- AMINOCROTONIC**
- Synthesis of 3-(polyacetoxalkyl)pyrroles from 3-aminocrotonic esters and open-chain sugar nitro olefins, 1199-205
- AMINOCYANOCYANOMETHYLPYRAZOLE**
- New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6
- AMINOCYANOPYRAZOLE**
- New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6
- AMINOCYCLOHEPTAFURANONE**
- Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081-3
- AMINOCYCLOHEXENE**
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16
- AMINODEOXY**
- Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93
- AMINODEOXYGLUCOPYRANOSE**
- Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93
- AMINODITHIIN**
- Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44
- AMINOETHOXYCARBONYLAMINOMETHYLTRIAZOLE**
- v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-

AMINOETHOXYCARBONYLAMINOMETHYLTRIAZOLE

(contd)

1,2,3-triazoles, 2918–22

AMINOHYDROXYETHYLMETHYLTHIAZOLE

Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026–8

AMINOHYDROXYPHENYLBUTANOATE

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618–21

AMINOIMIDAZOLEPurines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304–9

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310–15

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316–21

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamides and derived adenines, 2728–31

AMINOINDAZOLE

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenz[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362–70

AMINOMALONONITRILE

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamides and derived adenines, 2728–31

AMINOMERCAPTONAPHTHOQUINONE

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923–32

AMINOOXAZOLIDINONEBase-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and -isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249–53**AMINOXYL**

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 13. Reaction of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)amino-oxyl with hexafluoroisopropylideneimine and related compounds, 406–9

AMINOPENICILLINA method for the preparation of 7 α -methoxycephalosporins, 1109–13**AMINOPHENYLALKENYNE**

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 5. Thermal rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohex-5-en-1-yne, 1473–6

AMINOPHENYLALLYL

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462–72

AMINOPHENYLALLYLFLUORENE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462–72

AMINOPHOSPHONATE

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731–8

AMINOPYRAZOLE

New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481–6

AMINOPYRIDINE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345–6

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316–21

AMINOTETRAZOLE

New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-eno[2,3-g](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), androst-4-eno[3,2-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), 1019–24

AMINOTHIAZINE

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-

catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013–18

AMINOTRIOXANE

Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300–3

AMMONIUM

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450–7

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477–86

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033–48

ANDROSTADIENE

Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581–6

ANDROSTADIENEDIONE

The preparation and dienone-phenol rearrangement of androsta-2,5-diene-4,17-dione, 1311–13

ANDROSTANE

Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581–6

ANDROSTANEDIOLAcid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440–3**ANDROSTANONE**

New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481–6

Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanones by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750–5

Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356–64

Efficient synthesis of a pregnane-type steroid. Total synthesis of (+)-5 α -dihydropregnenolone [(+)-3 β -hydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one], 2805–7**ANDROSTANOPYRAZOPYRIMIDINE**

New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481–6

ANDROSTANOPYRIMIDOBENZIMIDAZOLE

New steroidal heterocycles: androstano[3,2-b](pyrimido[1,2-a]benzimidazoles), 1859–61

ANDROSTENEThe solvolysis of 4 β -hydroxy-3 β -p-tolylsulfonyloxyandrost-5-enes, 933–7Microbiological transformations. Part 3. The oxidation of androstene derivatives with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 2535–41**ANDROSTENOAZIRINONE**

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766–74

ANDROSTENONE

Examination of the stereochemistry of hydrogenolysis of steroidal C-3 substituents using deuterium NMR spectroscopy, 1381–3

ANDROSTENOTETRAZOLOPYRIMIDINE

New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-eno[2,3-g](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), androst-4-eno[3,2-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), 1019–24

ANHYDRIDE

Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazo-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212–17

Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650–3

Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654–7

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731–8

A new tricarboxylic acid anhydride from *Paecilomyces variotii*, 2134–5

Dehydrogenation of steroidal and triterpenoid ketones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 2209–12

ANHIDROBONELLIN

The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine eubacterium *Bonellia viridis*, 1080-9

ANIL

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 5. The reactions of imidazolines, anils, and 1-methylimidazole with chloroform at 550°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1431-5

ANILIDE

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202

ANILINE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 36. An alternative to the Gattermann reaction for the conversion of anilines into thiocyanates, 865-8

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233-9

Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20
Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate, 2732-7

ANILINOPROPIONATE

Formation of 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolones and related compounds via Fries-type acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 1-arylazetid-2-ones, 2105-11

ANION

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8

ANISOLE

Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661-4

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11

The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23

Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24

ANISYLIDENE

α,β -Unsaturated carboxylic acid derivatives. Part 18. Syntheses of geometric isomers of 3,6-dibenzylidene- and 3-p-anisylidene-6-benzylidene-2,5-piperazinediones, 419-21

ANNULATION

Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80

ANNULENONE

Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulenone and its benzannelated derivatives, 473-80

ANTAGONIST

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15

ANTHRACENE

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6

ANTHRACENETETRAONE

Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels-Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetraone, 1007-12

ANTHRASTEROID

Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779-81

ANTIBACTERIAL

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisorpenicillins, 150-5

ANTIMONY

Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide; heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4

APOMITOMYCIN

Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A

simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13

APORPHINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8

AQ

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

ARABINOFURANOSYL

The synthesis of thieno[2,3-d]pyrimidine nucleosides related to the naturally occurring nucleosides cytidine and uridine, 1853-8

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304-9

ARABINOFURANOSYLAMINOIMIDAZOLE

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304-9

ARABINOHEXAPYRANOSE

Branched-chain sugars. Part 10. Some approaches to the synthesis of L-evernitrose (2,3,6-trideoxy-3-C,4-O-dimethyl-3-nitro-L-arabinohehexopyranose), 2054-60

ARABINOSE

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

ARALKYL

Preparation of 3-imino-2-en-1-ones from 2-aralkylisoxazolium salts, 1866-9

ARALKYLATION

Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8

ARALKYLISOXAZOLIUM

Preparation of 3-imino-2-en-1-ones from 2-aralkylisoxazolium salts, 1866-9

ARBUZOV

Arbuzov reaction of alkyl and silyl phosphites with halogens involving four- and five-coordinate intermediates, 833-6

Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7

ARENE

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2-one), 1986-93

Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50

ARENESULFENYL

Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenesulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5

ARENESULFONYL

The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carboline, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512-15

The reactions of four derivatives of pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole with arenesulfonyl azides, 2870-7

ARENESULFONYLHYDRAZONE

The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487-92

ARISTONE

Structure of aristone, a unique indole alkaloid from *Aristolelia chilensis* (Mol.) Stuntz, by x-ray crystallographic analysis, 2842-4

ARNDT

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4

AROM

Alkylxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3,4,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381-4

Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62

Thermal decomposition of aromatic azides. Formation of phenazines and related compounds, 611-13

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and

AROM(contd)

- addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677-85
- A novel synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) and analogs by the oxidative cyclization of 5,5'-arylmethylenebis(6-alkylamino-3-methyluracils), 978-81
- Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44
- On the mechanism of the meta photocycloaddition of ethylenes to benzenoid compounds, 1314-18
- Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6
- Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6
- Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6
- Reduction of ortho-quinones to dihydrodiols, 1920-3
- Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077-80
- Enamides. Part 1. Synthesis of enamides and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392-7
- Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94
- AROMATIZATION**
- The participation of 3,5-cyclosteroids in aromatization reactions, 1306-10
- AROYLGLYCEROL**
- A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 2. Synthesis of 1,3-di-O-aryl- and 1-O-aryl-3-O-tosyl-sn-glycerols from 2,5-O-methylene D-mannitol, 1-6
- ARSINE**
- N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11
- ARYL**
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobut-a[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81-4
- v-Triazolines. Part 12. Synthesis of 5-amino-1-aryl-4-methylene-4,5-dihydro-v-triazoles, 141-5
- A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5
- Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3
- 2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7
- Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylosazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744-9
- Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-arylindan-1-ones, 837-42
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 36. An alternative to the Gattermann reaction for the conversion of anilines into thiocyanates, 865-8
- Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertamine, 906-10
- Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
- Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602
- The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900
- Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazia derivatives, 2200-4
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

- Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25
- Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7
- Synthetic C-glycosyl nucleosides. A new approach, 2683-5
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -l-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- The reactions of four derivatives of pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole with arenosulfonyl azides, 2870-7
- New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32
- ARYLACETALDEHYDE**
- Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertamine, 906-10
- ARYLALKANE**
- Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6
- ARYLAMINE**
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- ARYLATION**
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohe-teroaromatic compounds, 648-56
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16
- ARYLAZOCYCLOHEXENE**
- Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3
- ARYLAZOETHYLENE**
- Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylosazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744-9
- ARYLCOUMARIN**
- Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- ARYLDIALKYL**
- Oxidation of aryldialkylamines with cerium(IV) ammonium nitrate and thallium(II) nitrate, 828-32
- ARYLENEIMINO**
- 1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8
- ARYLFLAVONONE**
- Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- ARYLHALOALKANE**
- Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22
- ARYLHEPTANOID**
- Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22
- ARYLHYDROXYCOUMARIN**
- Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- ARYLHYDROXYNAPHTHOTHIAZINEQUINONE**
- New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32
- ARYLIMINO**
- Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502
- ARYLIMINOTHIAAZABICYCLOOCTANONE**
- Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502
- ARYLINDANONE**
- Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-arylindan-1-ones, 837-42

ARYLOXOBENZOPYRANOPYRIMIDINE

Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7

ARYLPHENYLSULFINYL

A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5

ARYLPYRIDINE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobut-a[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81-4

ARYLPYRIMIDINETHIONE

Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

ARYLPYRIMIDINONE

Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

ARYLSULFENATE

Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237-9

ARYLTELURIDE

Mechanism of thermal decomposition of tetra-aryltellurium species 1338-44

ARYLTRIAZAPENTADIENE

The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazia derivatives, 2200-4

ARYLUREA

Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8

ASCOCHITINE

Biosynthetic origin and revised structure of ascochitine, a phytotoxic fungal metabolite. Incorporation of [1-¹³C]- and [1,2-¹³C₂]-acetates and [Me-¹³C]methionine, 675-6
Biosynthesis of ascochitine and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors 2549-53

ASCOCHYTA

Biosynthetic origin and revised structure of ascochitine, a phytotoxic fungal metabolite. Incorporation of [1-¹³C]- and [1,2-¹³C₂]-acetates and [Me-¹³C]methionine, 675-6
Biosynthesis of ascochitine and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors 2549-53

ASPARTATE

Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7

ASPERGILLUS

Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanones by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750-5

Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8

Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9

ASYM

NADH model reaction. Importance of hydroxy groups in the asymmetric reduction of ethyl benzoylformate, 7-10

Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029-32

Asymmetric synthesis at nitrogen by oxidation of imines with m-chloroperbenzoic acid in the presence of optically active carbinols. Absolute stereochemistry of chiral alcohol-imine-peracid solvates, 2152-61

Michael additions to α,β -unsaturated sulfoximides in two-phase systems. Kinetic resolution by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts, 2422-4

ATTEMPTED

Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8

AUTOCONDENSATION

Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25

AUTOXIDN

On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9

AZA

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(mono-aza)crown ethers, 586-600

A tautomerizable macrocyclic compound containing two aza-bridged 2,2'-bipyridine moieties, 2527-30

AZAALLYLLITHIUM

[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

AZAAROM

Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9

AZABICYCLOHEXENE

Photochemical electrocyclization of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607-10

AZACYCLAZINE

Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cyclazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cyclazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cyclazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319-23

AZACYCLOHEXADIENE

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

AZACYCLOHOMOCHOLSTANONE

Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71

AZACYCLOL

Structural studies of azacyclogs derived from linear tripeptides, 809-16

AZAOXABICYCLOOCTANEDIONE

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

AZAPENTADIENE

The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazia derivatives, 2200-4

AZAPURINE

v-Triazol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22

AZAPURINONE

v-Triazol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22

AZATRICYCLONONENONE

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.-1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

AZEPINOINDOLONE

The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carboline, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenosulfonyl azides, 1512-15

AZEPINONE

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

AZETIDINOL

Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3

AZETIDINONE

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 1. Preparation and properties of (3R,4R)-4-mercapto-3-phenoxyacetamidoazetid-2-one, 146-9

Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90
 β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinot-hioazetid-ones to cephem ring systems, 233-6

Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetid-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80

AZETIDINONE(contd)

Formation of 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolones and related compounds via Fries-type acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 1-arylazetidins-2-ones, 2105-11

Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7

AZIDATION

One-step synthesis of 5'-azido nucleosides, 306-10

Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxahexanes, 2670-7

AZIDE

Thermal decomposition of aromatic azides. Formation of phenazines and related compounds, 611-13

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849-50

The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carboline, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512-15

The chemistry of *o*-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

The reactions of four derivatives of pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole with arenesulfonyl azides, 2870-7

AZIDO

Steroids. Part 2. C-C bond cleavage of α -azido-steroidal ketones, 1916-19

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

AZIDOBENZIMIDAZOLE

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

AZIDOBENZOTHIAZOLE

Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

AZIDOBENZOTHIOPHENE

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

AZIDOCARBOXYPENAMSPIROCYCLOPENTANE

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

AZIDODIHYDROBENZOTHIOPHENE

Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

AZIDOINDAZOLE

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

AZIDOLYSIS

Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4

AZIDOPENICILLANATE

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13

AZIRIDINE

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

AZO

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32

AZOCYCLOHEXENE

Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3

AZOPURINONE

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22

AZOTRIFLUOROPYRIDINE

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

BA

Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beaverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80

BACTERICIDE

Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8

BAEYER

Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22

BARRIER

Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93

BASE

Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6

New aspects in the base-promoted cyclization of *o*-vinylbenzohydrozyl chlorides, 116-18

β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinot-hioazetidiones to cephem ring systems, 233-6

Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61

Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66

Selective reactions between phenols and formaldehyde. A novel route to salicylaldehydes, 1862-5

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033-48

BASED

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32

BASICITY

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6

BEAUVERIA

Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 2. Beaverolides A to F and their relationship to isarolide, 1795-9

Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beaverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80

BEAUVEROLIDE

Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 2. Beaverolides A to F and their relationship to isarolide, 1795-9

Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beaverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80

BECKMANN

Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2

BENZACRIDINE

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233-9

BENZALDEHYDE

Metal-assisted reactions. Part 8. Selectivity in the reaction of organic halides with tetrahydroborate and the reduction of acyl halides to aldehydes, 27-30

Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyran[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-

- BENZALDEHYDE**(contd)
dipyrimidines, 1335-7
New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8
Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representatives of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazonine ring system, 2141-5
- BENZAMIDE**
Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60
- BENZAMIDO**
Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetid-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80
- BENZAZEPINONE**
Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251-6
- BENZAZOCINE**
Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9
Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2
- BENZAZONINONE**
Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251-6
- BENZENE**
The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55-71
Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6
Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237-9
The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869-76
The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazone compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17
The photochemical reaction of benzene with ethylenes: studies with allyl compounds, enamines, vinyl sulfide, and 5,6-dichlorobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene, 1225-9
Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
The photochemical cycloaddition of furan and benzene, 2174-8
Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-(Z)-pentadec-8-enylbenzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
The photochemical reactions of benzene with 1,2-, 1,3-, and 1,4-dienes, 2425-34
- BENZENESELENINIC**
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazone compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17
Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650-3
Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654-7
Dehydrogenation of steroidal and triterpenoid ketones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 2209-12
- BENZENESULFENATE**
Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237-9
- BENZENESULFINIC**
Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9
- BENZENOID**
The thermolysis of N-phenyl-N'-sulfinylhydrazine: an interesting source of phenyl radicals, 1901-3
- BENZIMIDAZOINDAZOLE**
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91
- BENZIMIDAZOLE**
Benzazoles. Part 12. Synthesis of 2-(tetrahydro-2-thienyl)benzimidazoles and their unsaturated derivatives by the reaction of 2-mercaptoalkylbenzimidazoles with β -electrophilic ketones, 699-704
New steroidal heterocycles: androstano[3,2-b](pyrimido[1,2-a]benzimidazoles), 1859-61
Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzof[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91
- BENZIMIDAZOLINE**
The chemistry of o-phenylene di-isothiocyanate. Part 1. Some reactions with N-nucleophiles, 1240-4
- BENZIMIDAZOLINETHIONE**
The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90
- BENZIMIDAZOLYL**
Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5
The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11
- BENZIMIDAZOQUINAZOLINE**
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91
- BENZINDENOPHENALENE**
Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812-17
- BENZISOINDOLINIUM**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86
- BENZISOXAZOLE**
Thermolysis of o-alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5] hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365-9
- BENZO**
Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannulated tetrahydro[13]annulenones, 466-72
- BENZOATE**
Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
Long-chain phenols. Part 16. A novel synthesis of homologous orsellinic acids and their methyl ethers, 1658-66
Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4
- BENZOCINNOLINIUM**
Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoidimides) with diphenylcyclopropanone, 1147-9
- BENZOCYCLOBUTENEDIONE**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6
- BENZOCYCLOBUTENYL**
Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7
- BENZOCYCLOBUTENYLPYRIDINIUM**
Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7
- BENZOCYCLOHEPTADECENONE**
Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80
- BENZODIAZATRICYCLODODECENEDIONE**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48. Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331-42
- BENZODIAZEPINE**
New aspects in the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylbenzohydrozoyl chlorides, 116-18
- BENZODIAZONINONE**
Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

BENZODIOXAN

Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8

BENZOFUORENEDIONOL

Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000

BENZOFURAN

Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661-4

BENZOFURANONE

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

BENZOFURANYLPHENYLAZETIDINOL

Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetididin-3-ols, 2371-3

BENZOIC

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

BENZOISOTHIAZOLE

Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830-4

BENZOLACTAM

Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077-80

BENZOLOG

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6

BENZONAPHTHACENE

Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812-17

BENZONITRILE

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24

Fluorinations with complex metal fluorides. Part 5. Fluorination of nitriles over cesium tetrafluorocobaltate(III), 1507-11

The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40

Enamindines. Part 1. Synthesis of enamindines and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392-7

BENZOPHENANTHRIDINE

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 15. Syntheses of the basic structures of corynoline and related alkaloids, 203-7

BENZOPHENONE

Further total syntheses of chlorine-containing lichen xanthenes, 85-9

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4

The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445-9

BENZOPYRANONE

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

BENZOPYRANOPYRIMIDINE

Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7

BENZOPYRENE

(+)- and (-)-Benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide: synthesis, absolute stereochemistry, and stereochemical correlation with other mammalian metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene, 2112-16

BENZOPYRIDONAPHTHYRIDINYLIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpiperidinium cations and the photobiscyclization of

1,2,6-triarylpiperidinium cations, 1879-87

BENZOQUINOLINIUM

Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890-4

BENZOQUINOLIZINOPHENANTHRIDINYLIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpiperidinium cations and the photobiscyclization of 1,2,6-triarylpiperidinium cations, 1879-87

BENZOQUINONE

Quinones. Part 10. Side-chain methylthiolation of methylbenzoquinones, 289-92

BENZOTHIADIAZINESULFONAMIDE

Fluorination of trichlormethiazide with fluoroxytrifluoromethane, 712-13

BENZOTHIAZEPINE

Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830-4

BENZOTHIAZINE

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32

BENZOTHIAZOLE

Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzothiazoles, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91

BENZOTHIOPHENE

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677-85

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzothiazoles, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

BENZOTHIOPHENIUM

The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93

BENZOTHIOPHENONE

Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830-4

BENZOTRIAZINONE

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8

BENZOTRIAZOLYLOXYPHOSPHONIUM

'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3

BENZOTROPONE

Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077-80

BENZOXANTHENEDIONE

Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000

BENZOXAZEPINONE

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

BENZOXAZOLETHIOL

Alkyloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3,4,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381-4

BENZOXEPIN

Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5

BENZOXEPINONE

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

BENZOYL

A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 2.

Synthesis of 1,3-di-O-aroyle- and 1-O-aroyle-3-O-tosyl-sn-glycerols from 2,5-O-methylene D-mannitol, 1-6

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

BENZOYLBROMO

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7

BENZOYLBROMOGLUCONOLACTONE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7

BENZOYLCOUMARIN

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

BENZOYLFORMATE

NADH model reaction. Importance of hydroxy groups in the asymmetric reduction of ethyl benzoylformate, 7-10

BENZOYLGLUCOPYRANOSE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl- α - and - β -D-glucopyranose; a route to D-xylohexos-5-ulose derivatives and α -L-idopyranosides, 1528-34

BENZOYLOXY

The influence of chain-branching on the steric outcome of some olefin-forming reactions, 1045-50

BENZOYLOXYANTHRAQUINONE

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

BENZOYLOXYPROPIONATE

Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2

BENZOYLPHENYL

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7

BENZOYLPHENYLACETALDEHYDE

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7

BENZOYLPIPERIDINEDITHIOCARBOXYLATE

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5

BENZOYLPROIOPHENONE

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

BENZOYLVINYLOXIDOPYRIDINIUM

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 51. Cycloadditions of 1-(β -benzoylvinyloxy)-3-oxidopyridiniums and subsequent transformations, 362-71

BENZYL

Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136-40

Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890-4

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinoline, 2013-20

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 13. A novel synthesis of benzyl ethers, 2184-90

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3

BENZYLAMINOETHYLBENZYL METHYLOX-AZOLIDINONE

Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropanamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249-53

BENZYLAMMONIUM

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(mono-aza)crown ethers, 586-600

BENZYLARABINOSE

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

BENZYLATION

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside

antibiotics. Part 13. A novel synthesis of benzyl ethers, 2184-90

BENZYLDEUTERIOTRIPHENYLDIHYDROPYRIDINE

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

BENZYLDIAZABICYCLOOCTANEDIONE

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

BENZYLDIPHENYL

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

BENZYLDIPHENYLPYRIDONE

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

BENZYLETHYLENEDI OXYCYCLOPENTENYLUREA

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

BENZYLIC

Mechanism of diol formation in the reaction of benzylic Grignard reagents with aldehydes, 2631-6

BENZYLIDENE

α,β -Unsaturated carboxylic acid derivatives. Part 18. Syntheses of geometric isomers of 3,6-dibenzylidene- and 3-p-anisylidene-6-benzylidene-2,5-piperazinediones, 419-21

The preparation and reactions of 2-benzoyloxy-4-benzylideneoxazolidinone, 858-64

Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978-85

Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4

BENZYLIDENEANILINE

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45

BENZYLIDENEBISHYDROXYARENE

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2-one), 1986-93

BENZYLIDENEBISNAPHTHOL

Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978-85

BENZYLIDENEMETHYLAMINE

The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244-8

BENZYLIDENEPIPERAZINEDIONE

α,β -Unsaturated carboxylic acid derivatives. Part 18. Syntheses of geometric isomers of 3,6-dibenzylidene- and 3-p-anisylidene-6-benzylidene-2,5-piperazinediones, 419-21

BENZYL LITHIUM

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

BENZYL METHYLISOQUINOLINE

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinoline, 2013-20

BENZOYLOXY

The preparation and reactions of 2-benzoyloxy-4-benzylideneoxazolidinone, 858-64

BENZOYLOXYBENZYLIDENEOXAZOLONE

The preparation and reactions of 2-benzoyloxy-4-benzylideneoxazolidinone, 858-64

BENZOYLOXYNAPHTHOQUINONE

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

BENZYL PENICILLINATE

Studies related to penicillins. Part 20. The mechanism of the rearrangement of methyl benzylpenicillinate to methyl benzylpenicillinate, 2001-8

BENZYL PYRAZOLOPYRIDINE

Pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines. The preparation of 1-protected-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines and attempts to remove the 1-

- BENZYLPIRAZOLOPYRIDINE**(contd)
 substituent. Some reactions of 1-benzyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine and its 7-oxide, 938-42
- BENZYLRIBOFURANOSYLPYRAZOLE**
 C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567-71
- BERBERINE**
 Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regioselective oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
- BESTATIN**
 Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21
- BETAINE**
 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 49. 3-Oxido-1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(2-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(quinoxalin-2-yl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, and 3-oxido-1-(5-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, 343-53
 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 51. Cycloadditions of 1-(β -benzoylviny)-3-oxidopyridinium and subsequent transformations, 362-71
 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84
 Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870-8
 Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpyridinium cations and the photobiscyclization of 1,2,6-triarylpyridinium cations, 1879-87
- BICYCLOHEPTANE**
 Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217-20
 Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34
- BICYCLOHEPTANONE**
 Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2x} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7
 Photolytic conversion of some bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones into 3-hydroxy- or 3-methoxy-2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-2-ones, 1583-6
- BICYCLOHEPTENE**
 The photochemical reaction of benzene with ethylenes: studies with allyl compounds, enamines, vinyl sulfide, and 5,6-dichlorobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene, 1225-9
 S_N' reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847-52
 Preparation and hydrolysis of some 4-substituted bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene-6-carboxaldehydes: synthesis of the prostaglandin A₂ analog possessing a butyl group in place of the octenol side chain 2088-92
- BICYCLOHEXENE**
 Photochemical electrocycloaddition of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607-10
 Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7
- BICYCLONONANOL**
 Adamantane chemistry. Part 3. Abnormal hypiodite reactions of 2-substituted adamantan-2-ols; synthetic routes to 4-oxahomo- and 2-oxaadamantanes, and 7-substituted-bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ols, 410-18
- BICYCLOOCTADIENE**
 Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7
- BICYCLOOCTENONE**
 Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclooctenones, 1516-22
- BIFLUORENYL**
 Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21
- BINAPHTHYLDIQUINONE**
 Further conversions of naphthoquinones into dinaphthofuranquinones, 90-2
- BINDING**
 On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9
- BIOALLETHRIN**
 Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- BIOSYNTHESIS**
 Lanosterol derivatives as precursors in the biosynthesis of viridin. Part 1, 422-5
 Biosynthetic origin and revised structure of ascocochitine, a phytotoxic fungal metabolite. Incorporation of [¹⁻¹³C]- and [^{1,2-13}C₂]-acetates and [Me-¹³C]methionine, 675-6
 Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 13. Structure of the protoporphyrin isomer derived from coproporphyrinogen IV by the action of beef-liver coproporphyrinogenase: synthesis of protoporphyrin XIII, 1283-9
 Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8
 Sirodesmin PL biosynthesis in *Phoma lingam* Tode, 1739-46
 New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2244-8
 Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
 Biosynthesis of ascocochitine and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors 2549-53
- BIPHENYL**
 Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7.1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8
 Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 5. Thermal rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohex-5-en-1-yne, 1473-6
 The thermolysis of N-phenyl-N'-sulfinylhydrazine: an interesting source of phenyl radicals, 1901-3
- BIPHENYLDICARBOXALDEHYDE**
 2,2'-Bridged biphenyls with 12-membered heterocyclic bridging rings. Part 1. Tetrabenzof[b,d,h,j][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 107-12
- BIPHENYLPROPIONALDEHYDE**
 Lythraceous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066-9
- BIPYRIDINE**
 A tautomerizable macrocyclic compound containing two aza-bridged 2,2'-bipyridine moieties, 2527-30
- BISDIBROMOCYCLOPROPANE**
 Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7
- BISDIMETHYLDITHIOCARBAMATE**
 Mechanism of the formation of ethylene bis(dimethyldithiocarbamate) from tetramethylthiuram monosulfide and sodium 2-hydroxyethanethiolate, 1724-5
- BISHYDRAZONE**
 A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21
- BISHYDROXYPHENYLHEPTANOID**
 Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7.1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8
- BISMETHYLTIONAPHTHALENE**
 Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzof[de,mn]naphthace-ne (zethrene), 2812-17
- BISNORAMPICILLIN**
 The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorditwistane, 150-5
- BISNORDITWISTANE**
 Hydrogenation of cyclobutanes in strained cage compounds. Synthesis of ditwistane and bisnorditwistane (ditwistbrendane), 163-9
- BISNORPENICILLIN**
 The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of

- BISNORPENICILLIN**(contd)
bisnorpenicillins, 150–5
- BISSULFIDE**
Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-*a*]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812–17
- BISTHIOUREA**
Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717–20
- BISTRIFLUOROMETHYL**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544–50
- BISTRIFLUOROMETHYLAMINOCYCLOHEXADIENE**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544–50
- BONDING**
Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787–92
- BONELLIN**
The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echinarian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080–9
- BOROHYDRIDE**
Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20–6
- BOTRYALOATE**
Three new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Botrytis cinerea*, 741–3
- BOTRYOLOATE**
Three new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Botrytis cinerea*, 741–3
- BOTRYTIS**
Three new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Botrytis cinerea*, 741–3
- BRANCHED**
Branched-chain sugars. Part 15. Synthesis of 1L-(1,2,3',4,5/3,6)-3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-O-isopropylidene-3,3'-O-methylene-6-nitro-2,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexenecarbaldehyde dimethyl acetal, a potential key compound for total synthesis of optically active tetrodotoxin, 14–19
Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 269–72
Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 273–6
- BRIDGE**
Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (±)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623–8
- BRIDGED**
A tautomerizable macrocyclic compound containing two aza-bridged 2,2'-bipyridine moieties, 2527–30
- BRIDGEHEAD**
Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217–20
- BROMAMINE**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544–50
- BROMIDE**
Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136–40
S_N' reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847–52
Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides [890–4
Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405–7
Reactions of alkyl lithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617–25
Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781–6
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918–22
- BROMINATION**
Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051–6
β-Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493–8
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl-β-D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523–7
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl-α- and -β-D-glucopyranose; a route to D-xylohexos-5-ulose derivatives and α-L-idopyranosides, 1528–34
Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061–4
The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435–44
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494–6
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α-L-idopyranosides, 2762–7
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo-β-D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73
- BROMINE**
Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylnorbornadiene, 302–5
Steroids. Part 2. C-C bond cleavage of α-azido-steroidal ketones, 1916–19
Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507–10
- BROMO**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 44. The reactions of N-bromobis(trifluoromethyl)amine with open-chain 1,3-dienes and cyclohexene under ionic conditions, 372–7
Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661–4
Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-aryllindan-1-ones, 837–42
Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051–6
β-Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493–8
Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535–9
Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595–8
Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607–13
S_N' reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847–52
Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077–80
Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081–3
Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazolo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146–51
On the chemistry of β-lactamase inhibition by 6β-bromopenicillanic acid, 2322–9
Reactions of alkyl lithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617–25
Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691–2
- BROMOACETOPHENONE**
New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923–32
- BROMOACRYLATE**
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150–5
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963–77
- BROMOACYLGLUCOPYRANOSE**
Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535–9
- BROMOANISOLE**
Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal

- BROMOANISOLE**(contd)
reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661-4
- BROMOBENZENE**
Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25
- BROMOBENZOFURAN**
Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661-4
- BROMOBENZOTROPONE**
Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077-80
- BROMOBENZYLALKYLAMIDE**
Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249-53
- BROMOCHALCONE**
Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-aryllindan-1-ones, 837-42
- BROMOCROTONATE**
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150-5
- BROMOCYCLOHEPTAFURANONE**
Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081-3
- BROMOCYCLOHEXADIENONE**
Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051-6
- BROMOESTER**
Reaction between 1,1-dilithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260-3
- BROMOETHOXYHYDROXYBENZOYLOXYPROPIONATE**
Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2
- BROMOFLUOROMETHYLAMINE**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 44. The reactions of N-bromobis(trifluoromethyl)amine with open-chain 1,3-dienes and cyclohexene under ionic conditions, 372-7
- BROMOFLUOROPYRIDYL**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6
- BROMOGLUCOPYRANOSIDE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- BROMOHYDROXYPROPYLBUTYLCYCLOHEXADIENONE**
Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595-8
- BROMOMETHYLOXYACETOXYBENZOPYRENE**
(+)- and (-)-Benzoo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide: synthesis, absolute stereochemistry, and stereochemical correlation with other mammalian metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene, 2112-16
- BROMOMETHYL**
Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
- BROMOMETHYLPYRIMIDINE**
Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
- BROMONITROPROPANE**
Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13
- BROMOOXABICYCLOCTENONE**
 S_N^1 reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847-52
- BROMOPENICILLANIC**
On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9
- BROMOPENTAACYLGLUCOPYRANOSE**
Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535-9
- BROMOPHENOL**
Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25
- BROMOPHENYL**
Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13
- BROMOPHENYLACETATE**
Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13
- BROMOPHENYLPYRROLIDINYLIDENEACETATE**
Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13
- BROMOTRYPTOPHAN**
Synthesis of 5- and 7-bromotryptophan and of [5-bromotryptophan⁹]- β -coricotropin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, a highly potent corticotrophin analog, 1928-32
- BROMOVINYL**
Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- BROMOVINYLCYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLATE**
Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- BROMOXYLOPYRANOSE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-7
- BRYOCOUMARATE**
Bryocoumaric acid, a new triterpene from Bryonia dioica, 2933-6
- BRYONIA**
Bryocoumaric acid, a new triterpene from Bryonia dioica, 2933-6
- BUTADIENE**
Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693-8
- BUTENE**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487-9
- Addition of free radicals to unsaturated systems. Part 23. Photochemical and thermal reactions of trifluoroiodomethane with but-2-ene and but-1-ene, 927-32
- BUTENOATE**
Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- BUTENYL**
Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regiospecific reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5
- BUTENYLGLYOXIMATOPYRIDINECOBALT**
Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regiospecific reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5
- BUTYL**
Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595-8
- BUTYLDIAZOMETHANE**
Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42
- BUTYLDIMETHYLSILOXYTRICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52
- BUTYLHEXAFLUORONAPHTHYLLITHIUM**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494-6
- BUTYLPHOSPHINIC**
N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11
- BUTYLSTANNANE**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9
- BUTYLTELLUROCARBOXYLOXY**
Synthesis and reactions of tert-butyltellurocarboxyloxy alkanes, 2191-5

- BUTYNEOATE**
Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cyclazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cyclazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cyclazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319–23
- CA**
Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beauverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878–80
- CADINYLANGOLESIN**
Novel α -methyldeoxybenzoins from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration and conformation of the first sesquiterpenylangolensins, and x-ray crystal structure of 4-O- α -cadinylangolensin, 2179–83
- CALCATIN**
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162–8
- CALONECTRIA**
Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanes by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750–5
- CALOTOXIN**
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162–8
- CAMPHENE**
A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136–40
- CARALYNE**
Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regioselective oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911–18
- CARBAMOYLIMINOCHROMENE**
Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335–7
- CARBANION**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 19. Observable perfluorocycloalkyl anions, 435–9
- CARBAZOLE**
The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512–15
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845–50
- CARBOHYDRATE**
The S-alkylation of sulfides by an activated carbohydrate epimine under acidic catalysis: the formation of α -acetamido-sulfides. Part 4. Reactions with dithioacetals and monothioacetals, 540–52
Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylammonium acetate, 563–73
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738–40
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866–9
- CARBOLINE**
The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512–15
- CARBON**
Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments and biosynthesis of the mycotoxin ochratoxin A, 52–4
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574–8
Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693–8
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 42. Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polyhalopyridines and pyrimidines, 1370–80
Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009–12
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278–86
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338–45
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591–6
- CARBONATE**
Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122–5
- CARBONATION**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494–6
- CARBONYL**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 4. Direct-ring connection between highly substituted centers. A potential approach to trichothecane synthesis, 395–9
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 5. Spirocyclization reactions of tricarbonylcyclohexadienylmiron complexes, 400–5
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazo-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212–17
The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487–92
New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731–8
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)ethane]iron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238–43
Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516–19
- CARBONYLATION**
Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181–6
Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3a,7a-dihydroindanones into indanones, 444–7
- CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774–80
- CARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLOXOCYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLATEIRON**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774–80
- CARBONYLIRON**
Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3a,7a-dihydroindanones into indanones, 444–7
- CARBOXALDEHYDE**
Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetidins-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378–80
- CARBOXAMIDINE**
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamides and derived adenines, 2728–31
- CARBOXYLATE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304–9
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetine, 2310–15
- CARBOXYLIC**
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316–21
Utilization of sulfur-containing leaving groups. Part 2. Monitored reduction of carboxylic acids into alcohols or aldehydes via 3-acylthiazolidine-2-thiones by sodium borohydride or diisobutylaluminum hydride, 2470–3

CARBOXYMETHYLENEEPOXYCYCLOHEXENECARBOXYLATE

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855.
Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4

CARCINOSTATICITY

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93

CARDENOID

Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8

CARDENOLIDE

Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8

CARDENOLINE

7 β ,8 β -Epoxyccardenolide glycosides of *Asclepias eriocarpa*, 2169-73

CARYOPHYLLENE

Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 42. The formation and characterization of sesquiterpene episulfides in the essential oil of hops, 311-13

CASBENE

Total synthesis of the macrocyclic diterpene (-)-casbene, the putative biogenetic precursor of lathyranne, tigliane, ingenane, and related terpenoid structures, 1711-17

CATALYSIS

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71

Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900

CATALYST

New aspects in the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylbenzohydrozanyl chlorides, 116-18

Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6

β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinot-hioazetidiones to cephem ring systems, 233-6

Acid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440-3

Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3 α ,7 α -dihydroindanones into indanones, 444-7

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677-85

The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry.

Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

Alkynyl- and dialkylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9

Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66

Selective reactions between phenols and formaldehyde. A novel route to salicylaldehydes, 1862-5

'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

Photoinduced reduction of fluoren-9-ol and its acetate by aliphatic amines, 2613-16

Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate, 2732-7

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900

CATALYTIC

Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9

CATALYZED

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 18. Derivatives of perfluoro

cycloalkenes, 429-34

Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693-8

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033-48

CATECHOL

Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8

CATION

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 1. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations, 1436-49

Coenzyme models. Part 23. Formation and reactivity of the stable 'quinone form' of flavin in cationic polymer matrices, 1622-5

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22

CD

Chiroptical studies. Part 96. Short wavelength (190 nm) circular dichroism of ketones, 787-803

Chiroptical studies. Part 98. The short-wavelength circular dichroism of ketones in 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol, 1810-19

Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029-32

CENTROLOBOL

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

CEPHALOSPORIN

A method for the preparation of 7 α -methoxycephalosporins, 1109-13

CEPHEM

β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinot-hioazetidiones to cephem ring systems, 233-6

CESIUM

Fluorinations with complex metal fluorides. Part 5. Fluorination of nitriles over cesium tetrafluorocobaltate(III), 1507-11

CHAIN

Branched-chain sugars. Part 15. Synthesis of 1L-(1,2,3',4,5/3,6)-3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-O-isopropylidene-3,3'-O-methylene-6-nitro-2,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexenecarbaldehyde dimethyl acetal, a potential key compound for total synthesis of optically active tetrodotoxin, 14-19

Diazindenes (azaindoles). Part 7. Formation of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridinium-8-carboxylate in an attempt to prepare pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridin-3-one, 132-5

Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 269-72

Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 273-6

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

Amino acids and peptides. Part 44. Synthesis of protected peptides related to sequence 23-30 of bovine insulin B-chain, 2797-800

CHALCONE

Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-aryllindan-1-ones, 837-42

Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299-305

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

CHIRAL

Chiroptical studies. Part 98. The short-wavelength circular dichroism of ketones in 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol, 1810-19

CHLORAMINE

Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50

CHLORIDE

New aspects in the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylbenzohydrozanyl chlorides, 116-18

CHLORIDE(contd)

Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677-85

Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8

Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4

Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regiospecific reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α / β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304-9

CHLORINATION

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11

CHLORINE

Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylnorbornadiene, 302-5

CHLORINOLYSIS

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

CHLORO

Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylnorbornadiene, 302-5

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

Steroids. Part 39. 5-Chloro-5 β -cholestane, 1904-8

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2

Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

CHLOROACETATE

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30

CHLOROACYLAMINO

Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7

CHLOROALKYL

Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6

CHLOROALKYLMERCURY

Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6

CHLOROAMIDE

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11

CHLOROAMINOMETHYLPHOSPHETAN

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11

CHLOROAMINOPHOSPHETAN

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11

CHLOROAMINOTRIFLUOROPYRIDINE

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed

rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

CHLOROBENZENESULFONYL

The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenosulfonyl azides, 1512-15

CHLOROFLUOROKETONE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67

CHLOROFLUOROPYRIDINE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2

CHLOROFORM

Ebenaceae extractives. Part 8. The structure of diosquinone and reactions of related quinone epoxides, 1161-4

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 5. The reactions of imidazolines, anils, and 1-methylimidazole with chloroform at 550°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1431-5

CHLOROFORMATE

Radical-initiated reduction of chloroformates to alkanes by tri-n-propylsilane. A method for removal of unwanted hydroxy-groups from organic molecules, 1207-11

CHLOROHALOPYRIDINE

Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7

CHLOROIMINO

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

CHLOROIMINOAZACYCLOHEXADIENE

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

CHLOROLACTAM

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13

CHLOROMETHANESULFONAMIDE

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

CHLOROMETHYLNORBORNADIENE

Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylnorbornadiene, 302-5

CHLOROMETHYLPHOSPHINE

A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136-40

CHLORONITROBENZOTHAZOLE

Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

CHLOROPERBENZOIC

Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6

Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6

CHLOROPHENYLDIMETHYL

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

CHLOROPHENYLDIMETHYLSULFIMIDE

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

CHLOROPURINYLYXYLOPYRANOSYLURACIL

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73

CHLOROQUINOXALINE

Alkynyl- and dialkyl-nylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9

CHLOROSULFENYL

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

CHLOROSULFONATE

Reaction of ozonides with methanol in the presence of chlorosulfonic acid: selective cleavage of the carbon-oxygen bond of the peroxide bridge, 2909-13

CHLOROTHIOARENE

Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regiospecific reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5

CHOLESTADIENEDIOL

Isolation and structural elucidation of a novel sterol metabolite of *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 921, 2914-17

CHOLESTADIENONE

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 892-6

CHOLESTANE

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 892-6

Steroids. Part 39. 5-Chloro-5 β -cholestane, 1904-8

CHOLESTANOL

Radical-initiated reduction of chloroformates to alkanes by tri-n-propylsilane. A method for removal of unwanted hydroxy-groups from organic molecules, 1207-11

CHOLESTANONE

New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6

Steroids. Part 2. C-C bond cleavage of α -azido-steroidal ketones, 1916-19

CHOLESTANOPYRAZOLOPYRIMIDINE

New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6

CHOLESTANYL

Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650-3

CHOLESTENE

Oxidation of secondary allylic acetates with chromium(VI) reagents 1769-72

CHOLESTENONE

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 26. A conversion of cholesterol into 8-hydroxymethyl-des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 897-901

Oxidation of secondary allylic acetates with chromium(VI) reagents 1769-72

CHROMAN

Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5

CHROMATE

Oxidation of secondary allylic acetates with chromium(VI) reagents 1769-72

CHROMENECARBOXAMIDE

Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7

CHROMONE

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

CHROMYL

Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42

CIDNP

Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217-20

CIMETIDINE

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metamide and cimetidine, 2310-15

CINNAMATE

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

CINNAMONITRILE

The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamionitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40

CINNAMYL

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement,

2033-48

CINNAMYLPENTADIENYLAMMONIUM

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033-48

CITRAZINATE

The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnierin, 1788-95

CITRININ

New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2244-8

CITRONIN

New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2244-8

CLAVAM

Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7

CLAVINE

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208-11

CLAVULANATE

Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90

CLEAVAGE

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 1. Preparation and properties of (3R,4R)-4-mercapto-3-phenoxyacetamidoazetid-2-one, 146-9

The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 8. Type 1 cleavage of 1,2:4,5-di-O-isopropylidene- β -D-erythro-2,3-hexodiulose-2,6-pyranose: a synthesis of D-ribulose from D-fructose, 277-81

Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetid-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80

Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61

Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11

Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62

Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85

Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2

Diisophorone and related compounds. Part 5. 2,7-Epoxydiisophorones: oxirane cleavage by perchloric acid, 733-7

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7

The preparation and reactions of 2-benzyloxy-4-benzylideneoxazolid-5-one, 858-64

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 892-6

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regiospecific oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18

Ebenaceae extractives. Part 8. The structure of diosquinone and reactions of related quinone epoxides, 1161-4

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21

Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8

Preparation of 3-imino-2-en-1-ones from 2-alkylisoxazolium

CLEAVAGE(contd)

- salts, 1866-9
- Steroids. Part 2. C-C bond cleavage of α -azido-steroidal ketones, 1916-19
- Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000
- Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4
- The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435-44
- Studies on steroids. Part 47. Neighboring group effects. Part 1. Effect of α -hydroxy and acetoxy groups on the ring opening of steroidal 4,5-epoxides, 2503-6
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thioxo ester rearrangements, 2693-9
- Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8
- Efficient synthesis of a pregnane-type steroid. Total synthesis of (+)-5 α -dihydropregnenolone [(+)-3 β -hydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one], 2805-7
- Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2. Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835-41
- Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8
- Reaction of ozonides with methanol in the presence of chlorosulfonic acid: selective cleavage of the carbon-oxygen bond of the peroxide bridge, 2909-13
- CLEMMENSEN**
Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
- CLEOME**
Structure and biosynthesis of cleomeprenols from the leaves of *Cleome spinosa*, 2098-104
- CLEOMEPRENOL**
Structure and biosynthesis of cleomeprenols from the leaves of *Cleome spinosa*, 2098-104
- CLOSTRIDIUM**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine with enzymes from *Clostridium welchii* and *Lactobacillus* 30a, 43-51
- CLOSURE**
Further total syntheses of chlorine-containing lichen xanthenes, 85-9
- Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90
- Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85
- Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60
- A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759-61
- Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-arylflavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8
- The chemistry of o-phenylene di-isothiocyanate. Part 1. Some reactions with N-nucleophiles, 1240-4
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
- The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnieriin, 1788-95
- Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepin-5 by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5

COBALT

- Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenensulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5
- COCHLIOBOLUS**
Biosynthesis of cochlioquinones, 2686-90
- COCHLIOQUINONE**
Biosynthesis of cochlioquinones, 2686-90
- COMPD**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohepteroaromatic compounds, 648-56
- Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5
- Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8
- Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9
- The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487-92
- The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carboline, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenensulfonyl azides, 1512-15
- Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650-3
- New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8
- 'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67
- Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60
- Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94
- COMPETITIVE**
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94
- COMPLEXATION**
Preparation and properties of tertiary p-alkylarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233-7
- COMPONENT**
Identification of variose as 2,6-dideoxy-3-O-methyl-D-ribohexose (D-cymarose), 1800-3
- CONCERTED**
[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4
- CONDENSATION**
Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7
- Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136-40
- Alkyloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3:4,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381-4
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 4. Direct-ring connection between highly substituted centers. A potential approach to trichothecane synthesis, 395-9
- A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643-7
- Benzazoles. Part 12. Synthesis of 2-(tetrahydro-2-thienyl)benzimidazoles and their unsaturated derivatives by the reaction of 2-mercaptoalkylbenzimidazoles with β -electrophilic ketones, 699-704
- N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11
- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- Synthesis of 2-trifluoromethylcyclohexenones from 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl vinyl ketone, 1114-17
- Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6
- Alkynyl- and dialkylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed

CONDENSATION(contd)

- quinoxalines, 1384-9
- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4
- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1α -hydroxyprécalciferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6
- Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13
- The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnieriin, 1788-95
- The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900
- Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
- Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcylate derivatives, 2272-7
- Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304-9
- Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
- Michael additions to α,β -unsaturated sulfoximides in two-phase systems. Kinetic resolution by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts, 2422-4
- The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445-9
- Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25
- Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2
- Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7
- Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32
- CONFIGURATION
- 2,2'-Bridged biphenyls with 12-membered heterocyclic bridging rings. Part 1. Tetrabenzof[b,d,h,j][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 107-12
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208-11
- α,β -Unsaturated carboxylic acid derivatives. Part 18. Syntheses of geometric isomers of 3,6-dibenzylidene- and 3-p-anisylidene-6-benzylidene-2,5-piperazinediones, 419-21
- Absolute configuration and chiroptical properties of 8-methyl-1-decalones, 950-8
- Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycoaldehyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002
- Total synthesis of the macrocyclic diterpene (-)-casbene, the putative biogenetic precursor of lathyrane, tigliane, ingenane, and related terpenoid structures, 1711-17
- Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029-32
- (+) and (-)-Benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide: synthesis, absolute stereochemistry, and stereochemical correlation with other mammalian metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene, 2112-16
- Asymmetric synthesis at nitrogen by oxidation of imines with m-chloroperbenzoic acid in the presence of optically active carbinols. Absolute stereochemistry of chiral alcohol-imine-peracid solvates, 2152-61
- Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8
- Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9

CONFORMATION

- Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779-81
- Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
- Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93
- Enamine chemistry. Part 27. The effect of additional α - and β -heteroatoms on the p_π-conjugation and reactivity of enamines. Sub or super enamines?, 2383-6
- Synthesis and conformation in the solid state of oligopeptides with the L-alanyl-L-leucylglycyl sequence in which some glycines are replaced with N-methylglycines, 2808-11

CONIFERYL

- Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8

CONJUGATE

- Mechanism and stereochemistry of conjugate reduction of enones from gibberellins A₃ and A₇, 877-84
- The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echiurian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080-9
- Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52

CONJUGATED

- Preparation and dienophilic reactions of nitrosyl cyanide, 1587-91

CONJUGATION

- Enamine chemistry. Part 27. The effect of additional α - and β -heteroatoms on the p_π-conjugation and reactivity of enamines. Sub or super enamines?, 2383-6

CONSTRAINED

- The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900

CONSTRAINT

- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66

CONTRACTION

- Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37
- Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870-8
- Preparation and hydrolysis of some 4-substituted bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene-6-carboxaldehydes: synthesis of the prostaglandin A₂ analog possessing a butyl group in place of the octenol side chain 2088-92
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16

CONTROL

- Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978-85

CONTROLLED

- Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8

CONVERSION

- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48. Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331-42
- A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759-61
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849-50
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 36. An alternative to the Gattermann reaction for the conversion of anilines into thiocyanates, 865-8
- Terpenoids. Part 8. Partial syntheses of ent-11 β -, 12 α -, and 12 β -hydroxykaur-16-en-19-oic acids from grandifloreneic acid, 1270-8
- The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3

COOLIGOMERIZATION

- Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693-8

COPE

- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462-72

- COPE(contd)**
Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpeneoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
- COPPER**
Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9
Polychloroaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755-62
- COPROPORPHYRINOGEN**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 13. Structure of the protoporphyrin isomer derived from coproporphyrinogen IV by the action of beef-liver coproporphyrinogenase: synthesis of protoporphyrin XIII, 1283-9
- COPROPORPHYRINOGENASE**
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 13. Structure of the protoporphyrin isomer derived from coproporphyrinogen IV by the action of beef-liver coproporphyrinogenase: synthesis of protoporphyrin XIII, 1283-9
- CORALYNE**
Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26
- COREXIMINE**
Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
- CORTICOSTERONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
- CORTICOTROPHIN**
Synthesis of 5- and 7-bromotryptophan and of [5-bromotryptophan]⁹- β -corticotropin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, a highly potent corticotrophin analog, 1928-32
- CORTICOTROPIN**
Tritiated peptides. Part 8. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²]-, [4-³H-Phe⁷]-, and [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²³]-human corticotropin, 462-5
- CORYNOLINE**
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 15. Syntheses of the basic structures of corynoline and related alkaloids, 203-7
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (\pm)-corynoline, (\pm)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (\pm)-11-epicorynoline, 212-16
- CORYTENCINE**
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-discretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169-75
- CORYTUBERINE**
Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
- COSTACLAVINE**
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208-11
- COTININE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 70. Formation of quinolizines and indolizines from nicotine derivatives and acetylenic esters, 78-80
Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85
- COUMARIN**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42
- COUPLING**
Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8
Oxidative coupling of phenols and phenolic ethers. Part 4. Synthesis of dibenz[d,f]azonines and a dibenz[d,f]azecine via direct coupling, 1104-8
Electroorganic reactions. Part 16. The preparative-scale cathodic hydrogenolysis and coupling of benzyl-, allyl-, cinnamyl-, and polyenylphosphonium salts, 1154-60
New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8
Lanthionine chemistry. Part 5. Synthesis of cyclic nonsymmetrical lanthionyl peptides, 1965-70
Synthetic C-glycosyl nucleosides. A new approach, 2683-5
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32
- COVALENT**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22
- CRAFTS**
Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9
- CROWN**
The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(mono-aza)crown ethers, 586-600
- CRYSTAL**
Hydrogenation of cyclobutanes in strained cage compounds. Synthesis of ditwistane and bisnorditwistane (ditwistbrendane), 163-9
X-ray structure determination of methoxynepetaefolin and nepetaefolinol, labdane diterpenoids from *Leonotis nepetaefolia* R.Br, 264-8
Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 273-6
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 4. Direct-ring connection between highly substituted centers. A potential approach to trichothecane synthesis, 395-9
Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8(E)-8²-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490-4
Lewis-acid-induced electrophilic substitution in indoles with acetone. Part 2, 553-5
Structural studies of azacyclols derived from linear tripeptides, 809-16
Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L¹-methoxydiglycolaldehyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002
Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65
The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echurian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080-9
Potential anticancer agents. Part 13. Cytotoxic constituents of *Acanthospermum glabratum* (Asteraceae), 1090-7
Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251-6
X-ray analysis of 6-ethoxycarbonyl-4-ethylpyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimid-7(4H)-one and 6-ethoxycarbonyl-4-ethyl-1,2,4-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimid-7(4H)-one, 1347-51
The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352-5
Peptidic cyclols. Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of a tricyclic thiacyclol, 1499-506
Crystal and molecular structure of amarorine monohydrate, a new phenolic alkaloid from *Amaroria soulameoides*, 1614-17
The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 1. Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782-7
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870-8
Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4
(+)- and (-)-Benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide: synthesis, absolute

CRYSTAL(contd)

- stereochemistry, and stereochemical correlation with other mammalian metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene, 2112–16
- A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine–aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine–aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136–40
- Novel α -methyldeoxybenzoin from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration and conformation of the first sesquiterpenylangolensins, and x-ray crystal structure of 4-O- α -cadinylangolensin, 2179–83
- Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196–9
- Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249–53
- The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445–9
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 24. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3 $\alpha\beta$ -H,3 $\beta\alpha$ -H,5 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,9 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,11 $\alpha\beta$ -H-9 $\beta\beta$ -methylperhydrophenanthro[2,1-b]furan-7-one, an intermediate to epoxynorcastellanone, 2511–15
- Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2611–7
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774–80
- Structure of aristone, a unique indole alkaloid from *Aristolitia chilensis* (Mol.) Stuntz, by x-ray crystallographic analysis, 2842–4

CUNNINGHAMELLA

- Microbiological transformations. Part 3. The oxidation of androstene derivatives with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 2535–41

CUPARENE

- A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpene cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759–61

CURING

- Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 4. Pentacoordinate nitrosylprotoheme as the pigment of cooked cured meat. Direct evidence from ESR spectroscopy, 1706–10

CYANATION

- Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20–6
- Cyanation using the combined reagent, triphenylphosphine–thiocyanogen (TPPT): a new general route to indole and pyrrole carbonitriles, 1132–5

CYANIDE

- The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244–8
- Preparation and dienophilic reactions of nitrosyl cyanide, 1587–91

CYANINE

- New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923–32

CYANO

- Cyano sugars. Part 4. Hypochlorite oxidation of branched-chain nitro sugars and conversion of the products into branched-chain cyano sugars, 126–8

- A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267–9

CYANOACRYLATE

- Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038–44

CYANOBENZYLIDENEALKYLAMINE

- The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244–8

CYANOBOROHYDRIDE

- Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781–6

CYANOCOUMARIN

- Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937–42

CYANOCYCLOBUTANAPHTHALENE

- Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobut[a]nap-

- hthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705–8

CYANOGEN

- v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918–22

CYCLAZINE

- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cyclazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cyclazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cyclazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319–23

CYCLIC

- Reaction between 1,1-dilithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260–3
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834–40
- o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909–15
- Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338–45

CYCLITOL

- Branched-chain sugars. Part 15. Synthesis of 1L-(1,2,3',4,5/3,6)-3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-O-isopropylidene-3,3'-O-methylene-6-nitro-2,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexenecarbaldehyde dimethyl acetal, a potential key compound for total synthesis of optically active tetrodotoxin, 14–19

CYCLIZATION

- Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11–13
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 15. Synthesis of 1L-(1,2,3',4,5/3,6)-3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-O-isopropylidene-3,3'-O-methylene-6-nitro-2,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexenecarbaldehyde dimethyl acetal, a potential key compound for total synthesis of optically active tetrodotoxin, 14–19
- Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93–6
- New aspects in the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylbenzohydrozyl chlorides, 116–18
- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidines-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150–5
- Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187–90
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197–202
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208–11
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (\pm)-corynoline, (\pm)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (\pm)-11-epicorynoline, 212–16
- Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227–32
- β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinotriazetidines to cephem ring systems, 233–6
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 5. Spirocyclization reactions of tricarbonylcyclohexadienylmiron complexes, 400–5
- Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannulated tetrahydro[13]annulenes, 466–72
- Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulene and its benzannulated derivatives, 473–80
- Photochemical electrocyclic cyclization of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607–10
- Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629–32
- A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643–7
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657–60
- Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775–8
- Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-arylindan-1-ones, 837–42
- Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919–26
- A novel synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) and analogs by the oxidative cyclization of 5,5'-arylmethylenebis(6-alkylamino-3-methyluracils), 978–81

CYCLIZATION(contd)

- Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94
- Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37
- Lythraceous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066-9
- Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9
- Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46
- The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93
- The reactions of 2-alkynylbenzaldehydes with hydrazides: a route to isoquinoline N-imines, 1331-4
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 5. Thermal rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohex-5-en-1-yne, 1473-6
- Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
- Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13
- Light-induced reactions of 2-(N-alkyl-N-arylamino)acetophenones and related amino ketones: formation of 1,3-diarylazetidins-3-ols, 1671-8
- Intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions of phenyl-vinyl bichromophoric systems, 1761-8
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpyridinium cations and the photobiscyclization of 1,2,6-triarylpyridinium cations, 1879-87
- Acid-catalyzed decomposition of β,γ -unsaturated diazo-ketones: preparation of 4,4-dimethyl-D-norsteroidal systems from pimaradiene and sandaracopimaradiene precursors, 1924-7
- Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978-85
- Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2-one), 1986-93
- Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinoline, 2013-20
- Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenensulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4
- Formation of 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolones and related compounds via Fries-type acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 1-arylazetidins-2-ones, 2105-11
- Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122-5
- Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representatives of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazone ring system, 2141-5
- Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8
- Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7
- Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32
- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9
- Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91
- Oxymetalation. Part 12. Further syntheses of monocyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration, 2450-7
- Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2a} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80
- Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20
- v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22

CYCLO

The participation of 3,5-cyclosteroids in aromatization reactions, 1306-10

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Competing 1,2- and 1,4-photochemical addition of hexafluoroacetyl to 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2523-6

CYCLOADDN

The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55-71

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 70. Formation of quinolizines and indolizines from nicotine derivatives and acetylenic esters, 78-80

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31

Cyclopropane chemistry. Part 4. The reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene with alkenes and pyrolysis of the resulting cyclopropanes, 314-24

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48.

Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331-42

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 49. 3-Oxido-1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(2-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(quinoxalin-2-yl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, and 3-oxido-1-(5-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, 343-53

Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 51. Cycloadditions of 1-(β -benzoylvinyl)-3-oxidopyridiniums and subsequent transformations, 362-71

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512-21

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522-8

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8

[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869-76

Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylindeneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5

The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23

Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoidimides) with diphenylcyclopropanone, 1147-9

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84

Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24

The photochemical reaction of benzene with ethylenes: studies with allyl compounds, enamines, vinyl sulfide, and 5,6-dichlorobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene, 1225-9

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233-9

On the mechanism of the meta photocycloaddition of ethylenes to benzenoid compounds, 1314-18

Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cyclazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cyclazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cyclazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319-23

Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 8. The synthesis and properties of cyclopenta[4,5]azepino[7,1,2-cd]pyrrolizine (cyclopenta[h][2,2,4]cyclazine), 1324-30

Preparation and dienophilic reactions of nitrosyl cyanide, 1587-91

CYCLOADDN(contd)

- Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6
- The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40
- Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779-81
- New steroidal heterocycles: androstano[3,2-b](pyrimido[1,2-a]benzimidazoles), 1859-61
- Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000
- Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
- The photochemical cycloaddition of furan and benzene, 2174-8
- Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249-53
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- The reaction of nitrosocarbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole derivatives, 2408-16
- The photochemical reactions of benzene with 1,2-, 1,3-, and 1,4-dienes, 2425-34
- The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90
- The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

CYCLOALANYLDIMETHYLLALLYLTRYPTOPHAN

- Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8

CYCLOALKADIENE

- Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels-Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007-12
- The photochemical reactions of benzene with 1,2-, 1,3-, and 1,4-dienes, 2425-34

CYCLOALKANONE

- Ring-expansion of carbocyclic β -ketoesters with acetylenic esters, 1245-50

CYCLOALKENE

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 18. Derivatives of perfluoro cycloalkenes, 429-34
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 19. Observable perfluorocycloalkyl anions, 435-9
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2

CYCLOALKYL

- The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-trisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487-92
- The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3

CYCLOBUTANAPHTHALENEDIONE

- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40

CYCLOBUTANAPHTHALENENITRILE

- Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[a]naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8

CYCLOBUTANE

- Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

CYCLOBUTANONE

- Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13.

- Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6

CYCLOBUTAPYRIDINEDIONE

- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40

CYCLOBUTENE

- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122-5

- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 17. Oligomers of perfluorocyclobutene, 426-8

CYCLOCHOLESTANONE

- Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71

CYCLOCONDENSATION

- 2,2'-Bridged biphenyls with 12-membered heterocyclic bridging rings. Part 1. Tetrabenzob[d,h,j][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 107-12

- The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidines-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150-5

- Reaction between 1,1-dithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260-3

- Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7

- New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6

- Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5

- Structural studies of azacyclics derived from linear tripeptides, 809-16

- Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L-methoxydiglycoaldehyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002

- New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-enof[2,3-g](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), androst-4-enof[3,2-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), 1019-24

- Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thienof[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

- Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44

- Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46

- Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7

- The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352-5
- Alkynyl- and dialkylalkylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9

- Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

- New heterospiro-ring systems by condensation of some heterocyclic o-dicarboxylates with 1,3-diphenylguanidine, 1667-70

- Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009-12

- Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazolo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51

- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9

- Pyrazolopyridines. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyridines, 2398-404

- The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445-9

- Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7

- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamidines and derived adenines, 2728-31

CYCLOCONDENSATION(contd)

- Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2. Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835-41
- v-Triazol[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22
- New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32

CYCLODEPSI

- Cyclopeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beauverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80

CYCLODEPSIPEPTIDE

- Cyclopeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 2. Beauverolides A to F and their relationship to isarolide, 1795-9
- Cyclopeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beauverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80

CYCLODIMERIZATION

- Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156-62
- The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244-8

CYCLODIMETHYLALLYLTRYPTOPHAN

- Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8

CYCLODIPEPTIDE

- Structure and synthesis of phomamide, a new piperazine-2,5-dione related to the sirdesmins, isolated from the culture medium of *Phoma lingam* Tode, 113-15

CYCLOHEPTAFURANONE

- Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081-3

CYCLOHEPTATRIENE

- [6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

CYCLOHEXADIENE

- Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50

CYCLOHEXADIENONE

- Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051-6
- Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595-8

CYCLOHEXADIENYLUM

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 4. Direct-ring connection between highly substituted centers. A potential approach to trichothecane synthesis, 395-9

CYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMHEXANOATE

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 5. Spirocyclization reactions of tricarbonylcyclohexadienylmiron complexes, 400-5

CYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 4. Direct-ring connection between highly substituted centers. A potential approach to trichothecane synthesis, 395-9
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5-η-4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80

CYCLOHEXANECARBONITRILE

- Fluorinations with complex metal fluorides. Part 5. Fluorination of nitriles over cesium tetrafluorocobaltate(III), 1507-11

CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLATE

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5-η-4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80

CYCLOHEXANEDIENE

- A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5

CYCLOHEXANONE

- Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard

- reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3

- Synthetic approach to (±)-vincamine via cleavage of an α-diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (±)-eburnamine, (±)-isoburnamine, and (±)-eburnamine, 457-61

- Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654-7

CYCLOHEXENE

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31

- Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6

- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 44. The reactions of N-bromobis(trifluoromethyl)amine with open-chain 1,3-dienes and cyclohexene under ionic conditions, 372-7

- Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)-β-styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9

- Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61

- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1α-hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1α-hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4

- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1α-hydroxyvitamin D₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-AB-cholesterol-8-ene, 1405-6

- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16

CYCLOHEXENYLSILANE

- Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9

CYCLOHEXYLACETALDEHYDE

- Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetid-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80

CYCLOHEXYLAMINE

- Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20

CYCLOHEXYLIMIDAZOLE

- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamides and derived adenines, 2728-31

CYCLOOCTATETRAENE

- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122-5

CYCLOOCTATRIENONE

- The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869-76

CYCLOOCTENE

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31

- On the mechanism of the meta photocycloaddition of ethylenes to benzenoid compounds, 1314-18

CYCLOPENTACYCLAZINE

- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 8. The synthesis and properties of cyclopenta[4,5]azepino[7,1,2-cd]pyrrolizine (cyclopenta[h][2.2.4]cyclazine), 1324-30

CYCLOPENTACYCLOBUTAPYRROLE

- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobut-a[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81-4

CYCLOPENTADIENE

- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 8.

- The synthesis and properties of cyclopenta[4,5]azepino[7,1,2-cd]pyrrolizine (cyclopenta[h][2.2.4]cyclazine), 1324-30

- Stereochemistry of Diels-Alder reactions of allenic sulfones; transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646-9

CYCLOPENTANECARBOXYLATE

- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 4. Direct-ring connection between highly substituted centers. A potential approach to trichothecane synthesis, 395-9

CYCLOPENTANONE

- Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 288-1-6

CYCLOPENTAPEPTIDE

- Lanthionine chemistry. Part 5. Synthesis of cyclic nonsymmetrical

- CYCLOPENTAPEPTIDE**(contd)
lanthionyl peptides, 1965-70
- CYCLOPENTÈNE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31
Preparation and hydrolysis of some 4-substituted bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene-6-carboxaldehydes: synthesis of the prostaglandin A₂ analog possessing a butyl group in place of the octenol side chain 2088-92
Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52
- CYCLOPENTENONE**
Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
- CYCLOPENTENYL**
S_N¹ reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847-52
- CYCLOPEROXYMERCURIATION**
Oxymetalation. Part 12. Further syntheses of monocyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration, 2450-7
- CYCLOPROPAANTHRACENONE**
Hydrocyclopropa[*b*]anthracene derivatives, 176-80
- CYCLOPROPABENZOPYRANONE**
Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
- CYCLOPROPANE**
Cyclopropane chemistry. Part 4. The reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene with alkenes and pyrolysis of the resulting cyclopropanes, 314-24
- CYCLOPROPANECARBOXYLATE**
Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- CYCLOPROPENONE**
Reaction of benzof[*c*]cinnolinium-5-(*N*-acyl- and *N*-benzimidimidides) with diphenylcyclopropanone, 1147-9
- CYCLOPROPYLATION**
Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42
- CYCLOPROPYLMETHYL**
Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regiospecific reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5
- CYCLOSECOCHOLESTANAMIDE**
Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a β γ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71
- CYCLOSTEROID**
The participation of 3,5-cyclosteroids in aromatization reactions, 1306-10
- CYMENE**
Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94
- CYPERMETHRIN**
Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- CYSTEAMINE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metamide and cimetidine, 2310-15
- CYTIDINE**
The synthesis of thieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidine nucleosides related to the naturally occurring nucleosides cytidine and uridine, 1853-8
- CYTOTOXIC**
Potential anticancer agents. Part 13. Cytotoxic constituents of *Acanthospermum glabratum* (Asteraceae), 1090-7
- D2**
Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7
- D3**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1 α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyprecalciferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-*AB*-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6
- DAKIN**
Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-*f*]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3*H*)-ones, 1139-46
- DALBERGIA**
Synthesis of the pyranoisoflavonoid, heminitidulan. Isoflavonoid and rotenoid glycosides from the bark of *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Bak, 2463-9
- DEACYLATION**
Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylammonium acetate, 563-73
- DEALKYLATION**
The dealkylation of phosphate and phosphonate esters by iodotrimethylsilane: a mild and selective procedure, 1150-3
- DEAMINATION**
Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9
- DEAZAFLAVIN**
Disproportionation in hydrolysis of pyrimido[4,5-*b*]quinoline-2(3*H*),4(10*H*)-diones (5-deazaflavins), 293-6
A novel synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-*b*]quinoline-2(3*H*),4(10*H*)-diones (5-deazaflavins) and analogs by the oxidative cyclization of 5,5'-arylmethylenebis(6-alkylamino-3-methyluracils), 978-81
- DECAFLUOROFLUORANTHENE**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30
- DECALONE**
Absolute configuration and chiroptical properties of 8-methyl-1-decalones, 950-8
- DECAMETHRIN**
Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- DECARBONYLATION**
Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217-20
Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3 α ,7 α -dihydroindenones into indanones, 444-7
- DECARBOXYLATION**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 12. Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (2*S*)-tyrosine to tyramine by microbial, mammalian, and plant systems, 31-42
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2*S*)-histidine with enzymes from *Clostridium welchii* and *Lactobacillus* 30a, 43-51
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 13. Structure of the protoporphyrin isomer derived from coproporphyrinogen IV by the action of beef-liver coproporphyrinogenase: synthesis of protoporphyrin XIII, 1283-9
- DECHOLESTENE**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1 α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyprecalciferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-*AB*-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6
- DECOMPN**
Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217-20
Mechanism of thermal decomposition of tetra-aryltellurium species 1338-44
Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4
Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl)pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62
Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7
- DEFLUORINATION**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30
- DEGRDN**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-*AB*-cholestan derivatives,

- DEGRDN(contd)**
892-6
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 26. A conversion of cholesterol into 8-hydroxymethyl-des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 897-901
The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 1. Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782-7
- DEHALOGENATION**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122-5
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohepteroaromatic compounds, 648-56
Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60
- DEHYDRATION**
Acid-catalyzed dehydration of withanolide E, a 14 α ,17 β ,20 α -trihydroxy steroid; a revision, 531-4
Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51
Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756-60
- DEHYDRO**
Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80
Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42
Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regiospecific oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- DEHYDROANNULENONE**
Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannulated tetrahydro[13]annulenones, 466-72
- DEHYDROBROMINATION**
Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535-9
- DEHYDROFUKINONE**
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- DEHYDROFURANOEREMOPHILANE**
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- DEHYDROGENATION**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9
Dehydrogenation of steroidal and triterpenoid ketones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 2209-12
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- DEHYDROTHIAZINE**
On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9
- DEHYDROXYLATION**
Partial synthesis of gibberellin A₉ and [3 α - and 3 β -²H₁]gibberellin A₉; gibberellin A₅ and [1 β 3-²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₅; and gibberellin A₂₀ and [1 β ,3 α -²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₂₀, 885-91
Radical-initiated reduction of chloroformates to alkanes by tri-n-propylsilane. A method for removal of unwanted hydroxy-groups from organic molecules, 1207-11
- DEIODINATION**
Oxidative displacement of hypervalent iodine from alkyl iodides, 822-7
- DEISOCYANATION**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9
- DEMETHYLATION**
2-Pyridones and 4-pyridones by oxidative demethylation of 2- and 4-methylpyridinium cations, 1888-9
- DEMETHYLNIGERONE**
Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9
- DENITRILATION**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64
- DEOXO**
Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7
- DEOXY**
Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93
- DEOXYGENATION**
Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42
- DEOXYGLUCOPYRANOSE**
Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93
- DEOXYMETHYLHEXOSE**
Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6
- DEOXYNITROPENTOPYRANOSIDE**
Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycolaldehyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002
- DEOXYOCTULOPYRANOSIDONATE**
Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
- DEOXYOCTULOSONATE**
Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
- DEOXYPENTOPYRANOSIDE**
Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycolaldehyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002
- DEOXYPENTOSE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73
- DEOXYRIBONUCLEOSIDE**
Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92
- DEOXY SULFOGLUCOPYRANOSYL**
Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490-3
- DEOXY SULFOGLUCOPYRANOSYLDIHEXADECANOYLGLYCEROL**
Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490-3
- DEOXYTETRAHYDRO**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607
- DEOXYTETRAHYDROALDOSTERONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607
- DEPROTECTION**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40
- DEPROTONATION**
Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylium ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17
- DESCHOLESTANE**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 892-6
- DESCHOLESTENE**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 26. A conversion of cholesterol into 8-hydroxymethyl-des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 897-901
- DESGLUCOSYRIOSIDE**
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8

DESILYLBROMINATION

β -Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493-8

DESULFURIZATION

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6

Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812-17

DETHIOMETHYLTHIOGLIOTOXIN

Biosynthesis of bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin, a new metabolite of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 119-21

DEUTERATION

Mechanism and stereochemistry of conjugate reduction of enones from gibberellins A₃ and A₇, 877-84

Partial synthesis of gibberellin A₉ and [3 α - and 3 β -²H₁]gibberellin A₉; gibberellin A₅ and [1 β 3-²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₅; and gibberellin A₂₀ and [1 β ,3 α -²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₂₀, 885-91

DEUTERIOTRIPHENYLDIHYDROPYRIDINE

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

DEUTERIUM

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

DIACETOXY

18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxyprog-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6

DIALDEHYDE

Lythraceous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066-9

DIALKYNYL

Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9

DIAMINE

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(monooza)crown ethers, 586-600

Synthetic C-glycosyl nucleosides. A new approach, 2683-5

DIAMINO

2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7

DIARYL

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazia derivatives, 2200-4

DIARYLHEPTANOID

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

DIARYLTRIAZAPENTADIENE

The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazia derivatives, 2200-4

DIASTEREOISOMER

The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435-44

DIAZA

Photochemical electrocyclization of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607-10

The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512-15

DIAZABICYCLOHEXENE

Photochemical electrocyclization of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607-10

DIAZABICYCLOOCTANEDIONE

Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

DIAZEPINE

Photochemical isomerization of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4,6a-dihydro[1,2]diazeto[1,4-a]pyrroles, 1230-2

DIAZETOPYRROLE

Photochemical isomerization of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4,6a-dihydro[1,2]diazeto[1,4-a]pyrroles, 1230-2

DIAZO

Acid-catalyzed decomposition of β,γ -unsaturated diazo-ketones: preparation of 4,4-dimethyl-D-norsteroidal systems from pimaradiene and sandaracopimaradiene precursors, 1924-7

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

DIAZOACETYL

The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93

DIAZOACETYLTHIANTHRENE

The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93

DIAZOALKANE

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

DIAZOANTHRONE

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2.

Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835-41

DIAZONIUM

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32

DIAZOOXOHEXANE

Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7

DIAZOPIMARENONE

Acid-catalyzed decomposition of β,γ -unsaturated diazo-ketones: preparation of 4,4-dimethyl-D-norsteroidal systems from pimaradiene and sandaracopimaradiene precursors, 1924-7

DIAZOPROPANE

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

DIAZOTIZATION

Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8

DIBASIC

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73

DIBENZACRIDINE

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233-9

DIBENZACRIDINIUM

Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890-4

DIBENZANTHRACENE

Reduction of ortho-quinones to dihydrodiols, 1920-3

DIBENZAZECINE

Oxidative coupling of phenols and phenolic ethers. Part 4. Synthesis of dibenz[d,f]azonines and a dibenz[d,f]azecine via direct coupling, 1104-8

DIBENZAZONINE

Oxidative coupling of phenols and phenolic ethers. Part 4. Synthesis of dibenz[d,f]azonines and a dibenz[d,f]azecine via direct coupling, 1104-8

DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTADECENONE

Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulenone and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80

DIBENZOCYCLOHEPTENECARBOXAMIDE

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinolone, 2013-20

DIBROMOETHOXYPROPIONATE

Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2

DICHLOROPURINYL

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73

DIELS

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel

DIELS(contd)

- internal Diels–Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102–6
- Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels–Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007–12
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544–50
- Stereochemistry of Diels–Alder reactions of allenic sulfones; transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646–9
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834–40
- Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960–4
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801–4

DIENE

- Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779–81
- The photochemical reactions of benzene with 1,2-, 1,3-, and 1,4-dienes, 2425–34

DIENONE

- Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051–6

DIETHYLAMINO

- Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362–70

DIFFERENTIATION

- Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetid-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378–80

DIFLUORO

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258–67

DIFLUOROETHENE

- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258–67

DIGLYCERIDE

- A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 2. Synthesis of 1,3-di-O-aro-yl- and 1-O-aro-yl-3-O-tosyl-sn-glycerols from 2,5-O-methylene D-mannitol, 1–6
- Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490–3

DIHALO

- Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299–305

DIHALOCHALCONE

- Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299–305

DIHEXADECANOYL

- Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490–3

DIHYDRO

- Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyrano[4,3-b]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688–92

- Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358–61

DIHYDROISOBENZOFURAN

- The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445–9

DIHYDROMETHYLTHIENOBENZOXAZOLE

- Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358–61

DIHYDROPYRIDINE

- Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554–60

DIHYDROTHIAZINE

- On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322–9

DIHYDROXY

- Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331–7

DIISOPHORANONE

- Diisophorone and related compounds. Part 5. 2,7-Epoxydiisophorones: oxirane cleavage by perchloric acid, 733–7

DIISOTHIOCYANATE

- The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587–90

- The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608–11

- Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717–20

DIKETONE

- Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylosazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744–9

DILITHIO

- Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldeneaniline, 2338–45

DILITHIOACETYLIDE

- Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldeneaniline, 2338–45

DIMER

- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48. Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331–42
- Lewis-acid-induced electrophilic substitution in indoles with acetone. Part 2, 553–5

DIMERIZATION

- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 51. Cycloadditions of 1-(β -benzoylvinyl)-3-oxidopyridiniums and subsequent transformations, 362–71

- Lewis-acid-induced electrophilic substitution in indoles with acetone. Part 2, 553–5

- Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677–85

- New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731–8

- Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyolate derivatives, 2272–7
- Enamides. Part 1. Synthesis of enamides and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392–7

DIMETHOXY

- Long-chain phenols. Part 16. A novel synthesis of homologous orsellinic acids and their methyl ethers, 1658–66

DIMETHOXYBENZOYLMETHOXYCARBONYL

- The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435–44

DIMETHOXYBENZOYLMETHOXYCARBONYLOXABICYCLOHEPTANE

- The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435–44

DIMETHYL

- Branched-chain sugars. Part 10. Some approaches to the synthesis of L-evernitrose (2,3,6-trideoxy-3-C,4-O-dimethyl-3-nitro-L-arabinohexopyranose), 2054–60

- Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205–8

- Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyolate derivatives, 2272–7

DIMETHYLALLYL

- Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294–8

DIMETHYLLITHIOBENZENE

- The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445–9

DIMETHYLOXOPYRIDINYL

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4

DIMETHYLOXOPYRIDINYL-PYRIDINIUM

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4

DIMETHYLPICRYLETHYLENEDIAMINE

Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8

DIMETHYLPICRYLETHYLENEDIAMINE

Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8

DIMROTH

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013-18

DINAPHTHODITHIACYCLOUNDECIN

Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812-17

DINAPHTHOFURANQUINONE

Further conversions of naphthoquinones into dinaphthofuranquinones, 90-2

DINITROGEN

Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7

DINORPENICILLIN-SPIROCYCLOPENTANE

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

DIOL

Reduction of ortho-quinones to dihydrodiols, 1920-3
Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6
Mechanism of diol formation in the reaction of benzylic Grignard reagents with aldehydes, 2631-6

DIOSPYROS

Ebenaceae extractives. Part 8. The structure of diosquinone and reactions of related quinone epoxides, 1161-4

DIOSQUINONE

Ebenaceae extractives. Part 8. The structure of diosquinone and reactions of related quinone epoxides, 1161-4

DIOXAAZACYCLOHEXANE

Enamine chemistry. Part 27. The effect of additional α - and β -heteroatoms on the p_T -conjugation and reactivity of enamines. Sub or super enamines?, 2383-6

DIOXACYCLOALKANE

Oxymetalation. Part 12. Further syntheses of monocyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration, 2450-7

DIOXAPHOSPHOLE

Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6

DIOXATRICYCLONONANE

Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2a} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80

DIOXAZOLE

The reaction of nitrosocarbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole derivatives, 2408-16

DIOXIDE

Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693-8
Preparation of 2-arylmethylene-5-methylbenzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-one 1-oxides, 1,1-dioxides, spiroepoxides, 1-oxide spiroepoxides, and 1,1-dioxide spiroepoxides, 1194-8
Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldieneaniline, 2338-45
Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-

-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

DIOXIN

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Competing 1,2- and 1,4-photochemical addition of hexafluorobiacetyl to 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2523-6

DIOXOLANE

Reactions of coordinated ligands. Part 8. Reaction of Grignard reagents with 2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes; an improved route to aldehydes, 756-8
Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516-19

DIPHENYL

[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267-9
 α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

DIPHENYLALKYL

A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267-9

DIPHENYLAZAALLYLLITHIUM

[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

DIPHENYLZABICYCLODECADIENE

[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

DIPHENYLIODIUM

Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

DIPHENYLMETHYL

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

DIPHENYLOXOPYRIDYL

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

DIPHENYLOXOPYRIDYLBENZYLITHIUM

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

DIPHENYLOXOPYRIDYLMETHYLBENZYLITHIUM

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

DIPOLAR

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

DIPOLAROPHILE

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 49. 3-Oxo-1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(2-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(quinoxolin-2-yl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, and 3-oxido-1-(5-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, 343-53

DIPOLE

Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10

DISACCHARIDE

Artificial carbohydrate antigens: synthesis of rhamnose trisaccharide and disaccharide haptens common to *Shigella flexneri* O-antigens, 297-301

'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9

DISCRETINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-discretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169-75

DISPROPORTIONATION

Disproportionation in hydrolysis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins), 293-6

Thermolysis of o-alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5] hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365-9

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

DISULFIDE

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines

DISULFIDE(contd)

from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71

Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13

Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009-12

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

The chemistry of *o*-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

DITERPENE

Terpenoids. Part 8. Partial syntheses of ent-11 β -, 12 α -, and 12 β -hydroxykaur-16-en-19-oic acids from grandiflorenic acid, 1270-8

Terpenoids. Part 9. 10 α \rightarrow 9 α -Methyl migration in derivatives of grandiflorenic acid, 1279-82

Total synthesis of the macrocyclic diterpene (-)-casbene, the putative biogenetic precursor of lathyrane, tigliane, ingenane, and related terpenoid structures, 1711-17

Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6

DITHIADIAZEPINE

The chemistry of *o*-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

DITHIAN

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-*O*-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

DITHIANE

Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136-40

Lithium ketene thioacetals. Factors influencing α - versus γ -alkylation, 2678-82

DITHIANYL

Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61

DITHIANYLETHOXYCARBONYLETHYLCYCLOHEXANONE

Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61

DITHIAZINE

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44

DITHIETAN

Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487-9

DITHIIN

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44

DITHIOCARBAMATE

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71

DITHIOCARBONATE

Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-*a*]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5

Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650-3

DITHIOCYANATE

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(mono-aza)crown ethers, 586-600

DITHIOLANE

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44

DITHIOLATE

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44

DITHIOLYLIDENEARYLETHANETHIOAMIDE

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thio ester rearrangements, 2693-9

DITWISTANE

Hydrogenation of cyclobutanes in strained cage compounds.

Synthesis of ditwistane and bisnorditwistane (ditwistrendane), 163-9

DRIMANE

Fungal metabolites. Part 5. Uvidins, new drimane sesquiterpenes from *Lactarius uvidus* Fries, 221-6

DRIMENOL

Fungal metabolites. Part 5. Uvidins, new drimane sesquiterpenes from *Lactarius uvidus* Fries, 221-6

Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196-9

DUBINIDINE

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 19. Synthesis of *O*-methylptelefolonium iodide and (\pm)-dubinidine, 1136-8

DULACIA

Manicol, an aromatic sesquiterpene from *Dulacia guianensis* (*Liriosma cf. acuta*), 2065-9

DYE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32

EBURNAMENINE

Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61

EBURNAMINE

Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61

ECHINULIN

Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8

EDULENANE

Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from *Neorautanenia amboensis* Schinz, 1804-9

EDULENANOL

Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from *Neorautanenia amboensis* Schinz, 1804-9

EISTERT

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4

ELECTROCHEM

Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60

Electroorganic reactions. Part 16. The preparative-scale cathodic hydrogenolysis and coupling of benzyl-, allyl-, cinnamyl-, and polyenylphosphonium salts, 1154-60

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinoline, 2013-20

ELECTROCYCLIZATION

Photochemical electrocycloization of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607-10

Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-arylindan-1-ones, 837-42

The synthesis of 1H- and 5H-thieno[1,2]diazepines by the electrocycloization of α -(2-alkenylthienyl)dialkylalkanes, and some observations on their photochemical reactivity and ring inversion 1718-23

ELECTROLYSIS

Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217-20

ELECTROPHILE

Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosph-

ELECTROPHILE(contd)

- oric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45
 α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

ELECTROPHILIC

- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 8. The synthesis and properties of cyclopenta[4,5]azepino[7,1,2-cd]pyrrolizine (cyclopenta[h][2.2.4]cyclazine), 1324-30
 Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7

ELIMINATION

- A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5
 Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8
 The influence of chain-branching on the steric outcome of some olefin-forming reactions, 1045-50
 Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299-305
 Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 5. Thermal rearrangements of 3-dimethylamino-hex-5-en-1-yne, 1473-6
 Reactions of spiro-indazoles containing keto-groups. Syntheses of benz[a]aceanthrylenes, naphth[2,1-a]aceanthrylenes, and fluoranthenes, 1944-9
 Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2
 Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73

EMMONS

- Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752-5

ENAMIDE

- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202
 Photocyclization of enamides. Part 15. Syntheses of the basic structures of corynoline and related alkaloids, 203-7
 Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208-11
 Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (\pm)-corynoline, (\pm)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (\pm)-11-epicorynoline, 212-16

ENAMIDINE

- Enamidines. Part 1. Synthesis of enamidines and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392-7

ENAMINE

- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9
 Synthesis of 2-trifluoromethylcyclohexenones from 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl vinyl ketone, 1114-17
 Enamine chemistry. Part 27. The effect of additional α - and β -heteroatoms on the p_{π} -conjugation and reactivity of enamines. Sub or super enamines?, 2383-6
 The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90
 Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
 Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16
 Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate, 2732-7

ENE

- Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5
 Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4
 Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8

ENLARGEMENT

- Studies related to penicillins. Part 19. Alkylations of (3R-3-(1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl)-4,4-dimethylthietan-2-one, 388-94
 Adamantane chemistry. Part 3. Abnormal hypiodide reactions of 2-substituted adamantan-2-ols; synthetic routes to 4-oxahomo- and 2-oxaadamantanes, and 7-substituted-bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ols, 410-18
 Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidimidides) with diphenylcyclopropenone, 1147-9
 Ring-expansion of carbocyclic β -ketoesters with acetylenic esters, 1245-50
 Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251-6
 Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30
 Studies related to penicillins. Part 20. The mechanism of the rearrangement of methyl benzylpenicillinate to methyl benzylpenicillanate, 2001-8
 Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2
 Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830-4

ENOL

- The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869-76

ENOLATE

- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
 Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62

ENOLIZATION

- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 7. Synthesis and structure of 11 β ,18-epoxy-3 α ,18,21-trihydroxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one (3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2818-29

ENONE

- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66

ENZYMES

- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine with enzymes from Clostridium welchii and Lactobacillus 30a, 43-51
 On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9

ENZYMIC

- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 12. Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (2S)-tyrosine to tyramine by microbial, mammalian, and plant systems, 31-42

EPICORYNOLINE

- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (\pm)-corynoline, (\pm)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (\pm)-11-epicorynoline, 212-16

EPIEBURNAMENINE

- Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoeburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61

EPIMINE

- The S-alkylation of sulfides by an activated carbohydrate epimine under acidic catalysis: the formation of α -acetamido-sulfides. Part 4. Reactions with dithioacetals and monothioacetals, 540-52

EPISULFIDE

- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 42. The formation and characterization of sesquiterpene episulfides in the essential oil of hops, 311-13
 Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

EPISULFURATION

- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 42. The formation and characterization of sesquiterpene episulfides in the essential oil of hops, 311-13

EPOXIDE

- Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -

EPOXIDE(contd)

- epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62
- Ebenaceae extractives. Part 8. The structure of diosquinone and reactions of related quinone epoxides, 1161-4
- Preparation of 2-arylmethylene-5-methylbenzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-one 1-oxides, 1,1-dioxides, spiroepoxides, 1-oxide spiroepoxides, and 1,1-dioxide spiroepoxides, 1194-8
- Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5
- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9
- Studies on steroids. Part 47. Neighboring group effects. Part 1. Effect of α -hydroxy and acetoxy groups on the ring opening of steroidal 4,5-epoxides, 2503-6
- Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
- Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- EPOXIDIN**
- Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7
- Preparation of 2-arylmethylene-5-methylbenzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-one 1-oxides, 1,1-dioxides, spiroepoxides, 1-oxide spiroepoxides, and 1,1-dioxide spiroepoxides, 1194-8
- Microbiological transformations. Part 3. The oxidation of androstene derivatives with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 2535-41
- Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6
- EPOXY**
- Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2
- Diisophorone and related compounds. Part 5. 2,7-Epoxydiisophoranes: oxirane cleavage by perchloric acid, 733-7
- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 892-6
- Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels-Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007-12
- Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- EPOXYANTHRACENETETRONE**
- Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels-Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007-12
- EPOXYCHOLESTADIENONE**
- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 892-6
- EPOXYCINNAMATE**
- Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- EPOXYDIISOPHORANONE**
- Diisophorone and related compounds. Part 5. 2,7-Epoxydiisophoranes: oxirane cleavage by perchloric acid, 733-7
- EPOXYHYDROXY**
- Efficient synthesis of a pregnane-type steroid. Total synthesis of (+)-5 α -dihydropregnenolone [(+)-3 β -hydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one], 2805-7
- EPOXYHYDROXYANDROSTANONE**
- Efficient synthesis of a pregnane-type steroid. Total synthesis of (+)-5 α -dihydropregnenolone [(+)-3 β -hydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one], 2805-7
- EPOXYIPREGNADIENONE**
- Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62
- EPOXYMETHYL**
- Acid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440-3
- EPOXYMETHYLANDROSTANEDIOL**
- Acid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440-3
- EPOXYNORCAFESTANONE**
- Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 24. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3 $\alpha\beta$ -H,3 $\beta\alpha$ -H,5 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,9 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,11 $\alpha\beta$ -H-9 $\beta\beta$ -methylperhydrophenanthro[2,1-b]furan-7-one, an intermediate to epoxy-norcafest-

anone, 2511-15

EPOXYTRIHIDROXYOXAWITHADIENOLID

- Acid-catalyzed dehydration of withanolide E, a 14 α ,17 β ,20 α -trihydroxy steroid; a revision, 531-4
- EPOXYTRIHIDROXYPREGNANONE**
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 7. Synthesis and structure of 11 β ,18-epoxy-3 α ,18,21-trihydroxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one (3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2818-29
- EQUIV**
- Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
- EREMOPHILANE**
- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- EREMOPHILONE**
- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- ERGOSTADIENOL**
- Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42
- ERIOCARPIN**
- 7 β ,8 β -Epoxy-cardenolide glycosides of *Asclepias eriocarpa*, 2169-73
- ESCHENMOSER**
- Efficient synthesis of a pregnane-type steroid. Total synthesis of (+)-5 α -dihydropregnenolone [(+)-3 β -hydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one], 2805-7
- ESCHERICHA**
- Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
- ESR**
- Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 4. Pentacoordinate nitrosylprotoheme as the pigment of cooked cured meat. Direct evidence from ESR spectroscopy, 1706-10
- ESTER**
- Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8¹(E)-8²-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490-4
- Mechanism and stereochemistry of conjugate reduction of enones from gibberellins A₃ and A₇, 877-84
- The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echurian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080-9
- Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2.**
- Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46
- The dealkylation of phosphate and phosphonate esters by iodotrimethylsilane: a mild and selective procedure, 1150-3
- Synthesis of 3-(polyacetoxymethyl)pyrroles from 3-aminocrotonic esters and open-chain sugar nitro olefins, 1199-205
- Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxypralciferol; from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6
- Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
- Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029-32
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
- Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -1-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- ESTRADIENONE**
- Preparation and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of a steroidal 1,4-quinol, 1679-81
- ESTRADIOL**
- A stereoselective total synthesis of 17-O-acetyl-14 α -hydroxy-3-O-methyl-11-oxoestradiol-17 β , 2793-6
- ESTRATRIENE**
- Preparation and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of a steroidal 1,4-quinol, 1679-81
- ETHANOL**
- Ebenaceae extractives. Part 8. The structure of diosquinone and reactions of related quinone epoxides, 1161-4

ETHANOLYSIS

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

ETHENE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67

ETHER

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

Reaction between 1,1-dithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260-3

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(monon-aza)crown ethers, 586-600

The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869-76

Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24

Intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions of phenyl-vinyl bichromophoric systems, 1761-8

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 13. A novel synthesis of benzyl ethers, 2184-90

Studies in the xanthone series. Part 13. Structural and synthetic studies on toxylloxanthone B, 2353-7

The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900

ETHOXY

Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2

ETHOXYCARBONYL

Synthetic approach to (+)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (+)-eburnamine, (+)-isoeburnamine, and (+)-eburnamine, 457-61

ETHOXYCARBONYLAMINOMETHYL

v-Triazololo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22

ETHOXYMETHYLENEMALONATE

The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352-5

ETHYL

The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352-5

Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

ETHYLAMINOTHIAZOLOAZEPINE

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzothiazophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

ETHYLENE

The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55-71

Mechanism of the formation of ethylene bis(dimethyldithiocarbamate) from tetramethylthiuram monosulfide and sodium 2-hydroxyethanethiolate, 1724-5

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2

ETHYLENEDIIOXYCYCLOPENTENYL

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

ETHYLENEDIIOXYCYCLOPENTENYLOCTYLUREA

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

ETHYLENEDIIOXYCYCLOPENTENYLUREA

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-,

and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

ETHYLHEXAHYDROMETHYL

The synthesis of 4-ethyl-3,3a,10,11,12,12a-hexahydro-12-methyl-2H-furo[3',2':5,6]pyrido[3,4-a]carbazol-2-yl methyl ketone.

Structure of subincanine, 1290-3

ETHYLHEXAHYDROMETHYLFUROPYRIDOCARBAZOLYL

The synthesis of 4-ethyl-3,3a,10,11,12,12a-hexahydro-12-methyl-2H-furo[3',2':5,6]pyrido[3,4-a]carbazol-2-yl methyl ketone.

Structure of subincanine, 1290-3

ETHYLPHOSPHINE

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34

ETHYLPORPHYRIN

Meso-substitution reactions of rhodium(III)-octaethylporphyrins with organolithium reagents, 1641-5

ETHYLSODIOPHOSPHONATE

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8

ETHYNYLBENZALDEHYDE

The reactions of 2-alkynylbenzaldehydes with hydrazides: a route to isoquinoline N-imines, 1331-4

EVERNITROSE

Branched-chain sugars. Part 10. Some approaches to the synthesis of L-evernitrose (2,3,6-trideoxy-3-C,4-O-dimethyl-3-nitro-L-arabinohexopyranose), 2054-60

Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4

EXO

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15

EXPANSION

2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

Photolytic conversion of some bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones into 3-hydroxy- or 3-methoxy-2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-2-ones, 1583-6

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

EXPLOSION

The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carboline, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenosulfonyl azides, 1512-15

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7

EXTRUSION

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5

F2

Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7

FENCHONE

Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654-7

FENOTHRIN

Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32

FENVALERATE

Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32

FERROCENYL

Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylium ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17

FERROCENYLALKENE

Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylium ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17

- FERROCENYLALKENE**(contd)
ocenes, 2213-17
- FERROCENYLALKYLIUM**
Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylium ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17
- FISSION**
Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3
- FLASH**
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triaza derivatives, 2200-4
- FLAVANOID**
Novel α -methyldeoxybenzoins from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration and conformation of the first sesquiterpenylangolensins, and x-ray crystal structure of 4-O- α -cadinylangolensin, 2179-83
- FLAVANOLIGNAN**
Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8
- FLAVANONE**
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-arylflavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8
- FLAVONOID**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- FLAVONONE**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- FLUORANTHENE**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30
Reactions of spiro-indazoles containing keto-groups. Syntheses of benz[a]aceanthrylenes, naphth[2,1-a]aceanthrylenes, and fluoranthenes, 1944-9
- FLUORENE**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462-72
- FLUORENOCARBOXYLIC**
Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8
- FLUORENOL**
Photoinduced reduction of fluoren-9-ol and its acetate by aliphatic amines, 2613-16
- FLUORIDE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 18. Derivatives of perfluoro cycloalkenes, 429-34
Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42
Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61
The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3
- FLUORINATION**
Fluorination of trichlormethiazide with fluoroxytrifluoromethane, 712-13
Fluorinations with complex metal fluorides. Part 5. Fluorination of nitriles over cesium tetrafluorocobaltate(III), 1507-11
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30
Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029-32
- FLUORINE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 19. Observable perfluorocycloalkyl anions, 435-9
N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21
Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
- FLUORO**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122-5
Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217-20
Cyclopropane chemistry. Part 4. The reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene with alkenes and pyrolysis of the resulting cyclopropanes, 314-24
Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42
Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanoes by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750-5
Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029-32
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metamide and cimetidine, 2310-15
Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- FLUOROACETONE**
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 13. Reaction of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)-amino-oxyl with hexafluoroisopropylideneimine and related compounds, 406-9
- FLUOROALDEHYDE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67
- FLUOROALKYLATION**
Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661-4
- FLUOROANDROSTANONE**
Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanoes by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750-5
- FLUOROARENE**
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- FLUROAZATRICYCLONONENONE**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6
- FLUROBENZENE**
The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23
Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
- FLUROBIACETYL**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Competing 1,2- and 1,4-photochemical addition of hexafluorobiacetyl to 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2523-6
- FLUROBICYCLOHEPTANE**
Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals:

- FLUOROBICYCLOHEPTANE**(contd)
their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217–20
- FLUOROBICYCLOHEPTANECARBOXALDEHYDE**
Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217–20
- FLUOROBICYCLOHEPTANECARBOXYLATE**
Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217–20
- FLUOROCARBAZOLE**
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845–50
- FLUOROCARBONYL**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258–67
- FLUOROCOBALTATE**
Fluorinations with complex metal fluorides. Part 5. Fluorination of nitriles over cesium tetrafluorocobaltate(III), 1507–11
- FLUOROCYCLOALKENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 18. Derivatives of perfluoro cycloalkenes, 429–34
- FLUOROCYCLOALKYL**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 19. Observable perfluorocycloalkyl anions, 435–9
- FLUOROCYCLOBUTENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 17. Oligomers of perfluorocyclobutene, 426–8
- FLUOROCYCLOPROPANE**
Cyclopropane chemistry. Part 4. The reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene with alkenes and pyrolysis of the resulting cyclopropanes, 314–24
- FLUORODIMETHYLHEXENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551–4
- FLUOROERGOSTADIENOL**
Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639–42
- FLUOROETHANOL**
Chiroptical studies. Part 98. The short-wavelength circular dichroism of ketones in 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol, 1810–19
- FLUOROETHENE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258–67
- FLUOROETHYLATION**
Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661–4
- FLUOROETHYLENE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Competing 1,2- and 1,4-photochemical addition of hexafluorobiacetyl to 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2523–6
- FLUOROETHYLIDENE**
Cyclopropane chemistry. Part 4. The reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroethylidene with alkenes and pyrolysis of the resulting cyclopropanes, 314–24
- FLUOROETHYLMETHYLTHIAZOLE**
Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026–8
- FLUOROHYDROXYANDROSTANONE**
Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanes by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750–5
- FLUOROIODOCYCLOBUTENE**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122–5
- FLUOROIODOMETHANE**
Addition of free radicals to unsaturated systems. Part 23. Photochemical and thermal reactions of trifluoroiodomethane with but-2-ene and but-1-ene, 927–32
- FLUOROISOPROPYLIDENEIMINE**
Nitroxide chemistry. Part 13. Reaction of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)amino-oxyl with hexafluoroisopropylideneimine and related compounds, 406–9
- FLUOROKETONE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258–67
- FLUOROMETHYL**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960–4
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755–62
- FLUOROMETHYLAMINE**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 44. The reactions of N-bromobis(trifluoromethyl)amine with open-chain 1,3-dienes and cyclohexene under ionic conditions, 372–7
- FLUOROMETHYLATION**
Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661–4
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755–62
- FLUOROMETHYLBUTENE**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487–9
- FLUOROMETHYLDITHIETAN**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487–9
- FLUOROMETHYLPENTENE**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487–9
- FLUORONAPHTHYLLITHIUM**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494–6
- FLUORONITROBENZOTHAZOLE**
Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358–61
- FLUORONITROSOMETHANE**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960–4
- FLUOROPYRIDINE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129–31
The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531–4
- FLUOROPYRIDYL**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102–6
- FLUOROPYRIDYLAZOTRIFLUOROPYRIDINE**
N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817–21
- FLUOROSUCCINATE**
Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029–32
- FLUOROTRIAZINE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254–7
- FLUOROVINYL**
Synthesis of 2-trifluoromethylcyclohexenones from 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl vinyl ketone, 1114–17
- FLUOROXYTRIFLUOROMETHANE**
Fluorination of trichloromethiazide with fluoroxytrifluoromethane, 712–13
- FOMES**
Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196–9
- FORMALDEHYDE**
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338–45

FORMATION

- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine with enzymes from *Clostridium welchii* and *Lactobacillus* 30a, 43-51
- Biosynthesis of bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin, a new metabolite of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 119-21
- New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2244-8
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
- Biosynthesis of ascocochitine and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors 2549-53
- Studies in the biosynthesis of [6]-gingerol, pungent principle of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), 2637-44
- Biosynthesis of cochliquinones, 2686-90
- FORMYLATION**
- Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6
- Selective reactions between phenols and formaldehyde. A novel route to salicylaldehydes, 1862-5
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamidines and derived adenines, 2728-31
- FORMYLGLYCINEAMIDE**
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
- FRIEDEL**
- Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9
- FRIES**
- Formation of 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolones and related compounds via Fries-type acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 1-arylazetidins-2-ones, 2105-11
- FUKINONE**
- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- FUMARATE**
- Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156-62
- FURAN**
- A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759-61
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 1. Synthesis and properties of furan endo-peroxides, 1955-9
- The photochemical cycloaddition of furan and benzene, 2174-8
- The reaction of nitrosocarbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole derivatives, 2408-16
- Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4
- FURANCARBOXYLATE**
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 1. Synthesis and properties of furan endo-peroxides, 1955-9
- FURANDICARBOXALDEHYDE**
- A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643-7
- FURANOEREMOPHILANE**
- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- FURANOEREMOPHILONE**
- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- FURANONE**
- Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5
- Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081-3
- FURANOSE**
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 15. Synthesis of 1L-(1,2,3',4,5/3,6)-3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-O-isopropylidene-3,3'-O-methylene-6-nitro-2,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexenecarbaldehyde dimethyl acetal, a potential key compound for total synthesis of optically active tetrodotoxin, 14-19
- FURODIOXAZINE**
- The reaction of nitrosocarbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole

- derivatives, 2408-16
- FUROFURANDIONE**
- Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7
- FUROPYRIDINE**
- 1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84
- FUROPYRIDOCARBAZOLYL**
- The synthesis of 4-ethyl-3,3a,10,11,12,12a-hexahydro-12-methyl-2H-furo[3',2':5,6]pyrido[3,4-a]carbazol-2-yl methyl ketone. Structure of subincanine, 1290-3
- FUROQUINOLINE**
- Formation of 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolones and related compounds via Fries-type acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 1-arylazetidins-2-ones, 2105-11
- FUROQUINOLINONE**
- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9
- FURYLPHENYLAZETIDINOL**
- Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetidins-3-ols, 2371-3
- FUSARIUM**
- Isolation and structural elucidation of a novel sterol metabolite of *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 921, 2914-17
- FUSED**
- Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74
- Synthesis and properties of 5-bromocyclohepta[b]furan-4-one, 2081-3
- GALACTOPYRANOSIDE**
- The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40
- GALLIC**
- Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- GAMMA**
- Lithium ketene thioacetals. Factors influencing α - versus γ -alkylation, 2678-82
- GENERATION**
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
- GIBBERELLIN**
- Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8
- Mechanism and stereochemistry of conjugate reduction of enones from gibberellins A₃ and A₇, 877-84
- Partial synthesis of gibberellin A₉ and [3 α - and 3 β -²H₁]gibberellin A₉; gibberellin A₅ and [1 β -²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₅; and gibberellin A₂₀ and [1 β ,3 α -²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₂₀, 885-91
- Rearrangement of the lactone ring of gibberellin A₃ in aqueous alkali: participation of the ionized 3-hydroxy group in an anti S_N2' reaction, 2117-21
- Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6
- GINGER**
- Studies in the biosynthesis of [6]-gingerol, pungent principle of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), 2637-44
- GINGEROL**
- Studies in the biosynthesis of [6]-gingerol, pungent principle of ginger (*Zingiber officinale*), 2637-44
- GLIOCLADIUM**
- Biosynthesis of bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin, a new metabolite of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 119-21
- GLIOTOXIN**
- Biosynthesis of bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin, a new metabolite of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 119-21
- GLUCONOLACTONE**
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7

GLUCOPYRANOSE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl- β -D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523-7

Unsaturated carbohydrates. Part 22. Alkenes from 5-bromohexopyranose derivatives, 1535-9

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93

GLUCOPYRANOSIDE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl- α - and - β -D-glucopyranose; a route to D-xylohexos-5-ulose derivatives and α -L-idopyranosides, 1528-34

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7

GLUCOPYRANOSYL

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93

GLUCOSAMINE

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93

GLUCOSE

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64

GLUTAMATE

Isoxazole amino-acids as glutamic acid agonists. Synthesis of some analogs and homologs of ibotenic acid, 1826-33

GLUTARATE

Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227-32

GLYCAL

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73

GLYCERALDEHYDE

Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

GLYCEROL

A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 2.

Synthesis of 1,3-di-O-aroyl- and 1-O-aroyl-3-O-tosyl-sn-glycerols from 2,5-O-methylene D-mannitol, 1-6

Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490-3

GLYCLIPID

Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490-3

GLYCIDAL

Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650-3

GLYCOSIDE

The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 9. Formation of O- and C-ribofuranoside derivatives by photodecarbonylation of O- and C-glycosides of lyxo-hexopyranos-4-ulose derivatives, 779-86

Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycolaldehyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 12. A study of cyclic iminocarbonates, 1124-31

Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6

Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8

7 β ,8 β -Epoxyardenolide glycosides of *Asclepias eriocarpa*, 2169-73

Synthesis of the pyranoisoflavanoid, heminitidulan. Isoflavanoid and rotenoid glycosides from the bark of *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Bak, 2463-9

GLYCOSYL

Synthetic C-glycosyl nucleosides. A new approach, 2683-5

GLYOXAL

Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-

substituted phenylosazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744-9

GLYOXIMATE

Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regiospecific reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5

GOMPHOSIDE

Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8

GOVANINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-discretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169-75

GRANDIFLORENATE

Terpenoids. Part 8. Partial syntheses of ent-11 β -, 12 α -, and 12 β -hydroxykaur-16-en-19-oic acids from grandiflorenic acid, 1270-8

Terpenoids. Part 9. 10 α \rightarrow 9 α -Methyl migration in derivatives of grandiflorenic acid, 1279-82

GRIGNARD

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

Reactions of coordinated ligands. Part 8. Reaction of Grignard reagents with 2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes; an improved route to aldehydes, 756-8

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regiospecific attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4

Mechanism of diol formation in the reaction of benzylic Grignard reagents with aldehydes, 2631-6

GROUP

The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40

Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazone-

compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17

Studies on steroids. Part 47. Neighboring group effects. Part 1. Effect of α -hydroxy and acetoxy groups on the ring opening of steroidal 4,5-epoxides, 2503-6

Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10

HALIDE

Metal-assisted reactions. Part 8. Selectivity in the reaction of organic halides with tetrahydroborate and the reduction of acyl halides to aldehydes, 27-30

Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42

Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299-305

HALO

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.-1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohe-teroaromatic compounds, 648-56

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. 2 π + 8 π cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84

Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50

- HALO(contd)**
Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intra-molecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7
- HALOALKANE**
Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9
- HALOAROMATIC**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohepteroaromatic compounds, 648-56
- HALOBENZENE**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohepteroaromatic compounds, 648-56
- HALOBISTRIFLUOROMETHYLAMINE**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50
- HALOCHALCONE**
Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299-305
- HALOGEN**
Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylnorbornadiene, 302-5
Arbuzov reaction of alkyl and silyl phosphites with halogens involving four- and five-coordinate intermediates, 833-6
Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299-305
- HALOGENATION**
Pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines. The preparation of 1-protected-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines and attempts to remove the 1-substituent. Some reactions of 1-benzyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine and its 7-oxide, 938-42
Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15
- HALOIMIDAZOLYLMETHANOL**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15
- HALOLACTONIZATION**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855.
Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4
- HALONAPHTHYLBENZAMIDE**
Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60
- HALOPYRIDINE**
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 42. Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polyhalopyridines and pyrimidines, 1370-80
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16
- HALOSULFOXIMIDE**
Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61
- HAPTEN**
Artificial carbohydrate antigens: synthesis of rhamnose trisaccharide and disaccharide haptens common to *Shigella flexneri* O-antigens, 297-301
- HEMIACETAL**
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512-21
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522-8
- HEMINIGERONE**
Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9
- HEMINITIDULAN**
Synthesis of the pyranoisoflavonoid, heminitidulan. Isoflavonoid and rotenoid glycosides from the bark of *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Bak, 2463-9
- HEPTADECAXHEXENDIYNONE**
Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulene and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80
- HEPTADECENONE**
Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulene and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80
- HEPTAFLUORO**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494-6
- HEPTAFLUORONAPHTHYLLITHIUM**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494-6
- HEPTANOID**
Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22
Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (±)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8
- HETEROAROM**
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512-21
A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522-8
Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60
- HETEROCYCLE**
New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstan[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6
Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86
- HEXADECANOYLGLYCEROL**
Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo-α-D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490-3
- HEXADIENE**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462-72
- HEXAHYDRODIMETHYLMETHANO**
Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9
- HEXAHYDRODIMETHYLMETHANOBENZODIAZONINE**
Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9
- HEXAHYDROPYRROLOCARBAZOLE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9
- HEXANOATE**
Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in three-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21
- HEXENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551-4
- HEXODIULOSEPYRANOSE**
The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 8. Type 1 cleavage of 1,2:4,5-di-O-isopropylidene-β-D-erythro-2,3-hexodiulose-2,6-pyranose: a synthesis of D-ribulose from D-fructose, 277-81
- HEXOPYRANOSIDE**
Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-

- HEXOPYRANOSIDE**(contd)
evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4
- HEXOPYRANOSULOSE**
The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 9. Formation of O- and C-ribofuranoside derivatives by photodecarbonylation of O- and C-glycosides of lyxo-hexopyranos-4-ulose derivatives, 779-86
- HEXOSULOSE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl- α - and - β -D-glucopyranose; a route to D-xylohexos-5-ulose derivatives and α -L-idopyranosides, 1528-34
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8
- HIBISCONE**
Naturally occurring quinones. Part 27. Sesquiterpenoid quinones and related compounds from *Hibiscus elatus*: crystal structure of hibiscone C (gmelofuran), 249-56
Naturally occurring quinones. Part 28. Sesquiterpenoid quinones and related compounds from *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, 257-9
- HIBISCOQUINONE**
Naturally occurring quinones. Part 27. Sesquiterpenoid quinones and related compounds from *Hibiscus elatus*: crystal structure of hibiscone C (gmelofuran), 249-56
Naturally occurring quinones. Part 28. Sesquiterpenoid quinones and related compounds from *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, 257-9
- HIBISCUS**
Naturally occurring quinones. Part 27. Sesquiterpenoid quinones and related compounds from *Hibiscus elatus*: crystal structure of hibiscone C (gmelofuran), 249-56
Naturally occurring quinones. Part 28. Sesquiterpenoid quinones and related compounds from *Hibiscus tiliaceus*, 257-9
- HINDERED**
The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900
- HINDRANCE**
Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93
- HISTAMINE**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine with enzymes from *Clostridium welchii* and *Lactobacillus* 30a, 43-51
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metamide and cimetidine, 2310-15
- HISTIDINE**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine with enzymes from *Clostridium welchii* and *Lactobacillus* 30a, 43-51
- HMPT**
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldeneaniline, 2338-45
- HOFMANN**
Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2
- HOMOCONJUGATE**
Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52
- HOMOLOG**
Isoxazole amino-acids as glutamic acid agonists. Synthesis of some analogs and homologs of ibotenic acid, 1826-33
- HOMOLOGATION**
The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487-92
- HOMOLYTIC**
Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257-61
The thermolysis of N-phenyl-N'-sulfinylhydrazine: an interesting source of phenyl radicals, 1901-3
- HOP**
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 42. The formation and characterization of sesquiterpene episulfides in the essential oil of hops, 311-13
- HORNER**
Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516-19
- HUMAN**
Tritiated peptides. Part 8. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²]-, [4-³H-Phe⁷]-, and [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²³]-human corticotropin, 462-5
- HUMULENE**
Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 42. The formation and characterization of sesquiterpene episulfides in the essential oil of hops, 311-13
- HYDANTOIN**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 2. Hydantoins and other imidazole analogs, 495-505
- HYDRATION**
v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918-22
- HYDRAZENOTHIO**
 β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinot-hioazetidines to cephem ring systems, 233-6
- HYDRAZIDE**
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazo-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40
- HYDRAZIDINE**
Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46
- HYDRAZINE**
Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7
- HYDRAZINO**
A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21
- HYDRAZINOLYSIS**
Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009-12
- HYDRAZINOTHIOAZETIDINONE**
 β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinot-hioazetidines to cephem ring systems, 233-6
- HYDRAZONE**
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazo-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17
The reactions of 2-alkynylbenzaldehydes with hydrazides: a route to isoquinoline N-imines, 1331-4
- HYDRIDE**
Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6
- HYDROBERBERINE**
Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regioselective oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
- HYDROBORATION**
Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
- HYDROCARBON**
The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55-71
Addition reactions of benzo[b]thiophene. Part 1. Self-addition and addition of simple aromatic hydrocarbons, 677-85
On the mechanism of the meta photocycloaddition of ethylenes to benzenoid compounds, 1314-18
- HYDROCHLORIDE**
Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93
- HYDROCÖRALYNE**
Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method

- HYDROCORALYNE**(contd)
for regioselective oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
- HYDRODIMETHYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINONE**
Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9
- HYDROFLUORENE**
Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6
- HYDROGEN**
Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299-305
Thermolysis of α -alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5] hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365-9
Coenzyme models. Part 23. Formation and reactivity of the stable 'quinone form' of flavin in cationic polymer matrices, 1622-5
Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92
- HYDROGENATION**
Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetidin-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80
Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9
- HYDROGENOLYSIS**
Examination of the stereochemistry of hydrogenolysis of steroidal C-3 substituents using deuterium NMR spectroscopy, 1381-3
- HYDROLYSIS**
Disproportionation in hydrolysis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins), 293-6
Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoeburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61
Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595-8
Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494-6
Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516-19
- HYDROLYTIC**
Disproportionation in hydrolysis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins), 293-6
- HYDROMETHYLTHIENOBENZOXAZOLE**
Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61
- HYDROPEROXIDE**
Oxymetalation. Part 12. Further syntheses of monocyclic peroxides via peroxymercuration, 2450-7
- HYDROPYRAZINE**
Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8
- HYDROPYRIDINE**
Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60
- HYDROTRIGENINE**
Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42
- HYDROXAMATE**
The reaction of nitrosocarbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole derivatives, 2408-16
- HYDROXIDE**
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- HYDROXY**
Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6
Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136-40
Hydrogenation of cyclobutanes in strained cage compounds. Synthesis of ditwistane and bisnorditwistane (ditwistrendane), 163-9
Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2
Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanoles by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750-5
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
Terpenoids. Part 8. Partial syntheses of ent-11 β -, 12 α -, and 12 β -hydroxykaur-16-en-19-oic acids from grandiflorenic acid, 1270-8
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1 α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyprecalciferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6
Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6
Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in three-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21
Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6
Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93
Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122-5
Synthesis and reactions of tert-butyltellurocarbonyloxy alkanes, 2191-5
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32
- HYDROXYARYLBENZYL**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- HYDROXYARYLBENZYL BENZOFURANONE**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- HYDROXYBENZOATE**
Synthesis of ethyl 3-bromo-2-ethoxy-2-(4-hydroxybenzoyloxy)propionate and attempts at cyclization. A correction, 2691-2
- HYDROXYBENZOCYCLOBUTENE**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6
- HYDROXYBENZOIC**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- HYDROXYBENZOYL**
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
- HYDROXYCARBAMATE**
Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

- HYDROXYCHLOROBENZOATE**
Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6
- HYDROXYCHOLESTENE**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives, 892-6
- HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxyprog-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
- HYDROXYCORYNOLINE**
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (\pm)-corynoline, (\pm)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (\pm)-11-epicorynoline, 212-16
- HYDROXYCOUMARIN**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- HYDROXYCYCLOANDROSTANONE**
The participation of 3,5-cyclosteroids in aromatization reactions, 1306-10
- HYDROXYDIPHENYLPYRIDONE**
N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54
- HYDROXYDRIMANE**
Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196-9
- HYDROXYEREMOPHILONE**
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- HYDROXYETHYL**
Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
- HYDROXYETHYLAMIDE**
Studies of lysergic acid diethylamide and related compounds. Part 8. Structural identification of new metabolites of lysergic acid diethylamide obtained by microbial transformation using *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, 902-5
- HYDROXYETHYLMETHYLTHIAZOLE**
Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
- HYDROXYFLAVANONE**
Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
- HYDROXYIODOPHENYLNORBORNYL CARBOXYLIC**
Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylicarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-*p*-sulfonate, 1578-82
- HYDROXYKAURENOATE**
Terpenoids. Part 8. Partial syntheses of ent-11 β -, 12 α -, and 12 β -hydroxykaur-16-en-19-oic acids from grandiflorenic acid, 1270-8
- HYDROXYL**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40
- HYDROXYLAMINE**
Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4
Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6
- HYDROXYLAMINIUM**
Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylaminium acetate, 563-73
- HYDROXYLATION**
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 15. Syntheses of the basic structures of corynoline and related alkaloids, 203-7
Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanones by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750-5
Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196-9
- HYDROXYMETHYL**
A novel photochemical structural inversion: the first methoxy-hydroxymethyl isomerization, 1540-3
Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5
- HYDROXYMETHYLANDROSTANEDIOL**
Acid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440-3
- HYDROXYMETHYLBENZOPHENONE**
The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445-9
- HYDROXYMETHYLCHOLESTANONE**
New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-*g*]-, androstano[3,2-*f*]-, and androsteno[16,17-*g*]pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines, 481-6
- HYDROXYMETHYLDESCOLESTENE**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 26. A conversion of cholesterol into 8-hydroxymethyl-des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 897-901
- HYDROXYMETHYLENE**
New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-*g*]-, androstano[3,2-*f*]-, and androsteno[16,17-*g*]pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines, 481-6
New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-eno[2,3-*g*](tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines), androst-4-eno[3,2-*f*](tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-*f*](tetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines), 1019-24
- HYDROXYMETHYLENEANDROSTANONE**
New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-*g*]-, androstano[3,2-*f*]-, and androsteno[16,17-*g*]pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines, 481-6
New steroidal heterocycles: androstano[3,2-*b*](pyrimido[1,2-*a*]benzimidazoles), 1859-61
- HYDROXYMETHYLENECHOLESTANONE**
New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-*g*]-, androstano[3,2-*f*]-, and androsteno[16,17-*g*]pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrimidines, 481-6
- HYDROXYMETHYLPHENYL**
Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinoline, 2013-20
- HYDROXYMETHYLTETRACYCLODODECANEDIONE**
Hydrogenation of cyclobutanes in strained cage compounds. Synthesis of ditwistane and bisnorditwistane (ditwistbrendane), 163-9
- HYDROXYPENTADECYLBENZENE**
Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(*Z*)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- HYDROXYPHENYL**
Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8
- HYDROXYPHENYL CARBAMATE**
Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6
- HYDROXYPHENYLHEPTANOID**
Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8
- HYDROXYPRECALCIFEROL**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyprecalfiferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6
- HYDROXYPREGNANONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607
Efficient synthesis of a pregnane-type steroid. Total synthesis of (+)-5 α -dihydropregnenolone [(+)-3 β -hydroxy-5 α -pregnan-20-one], 2805-7
- HYDROXYPROPANONE**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and

- HYDROXYPROPANONE**(contd)
migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- HYDROXYPROPYL**
Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595-8
- HYDROXYPYRAZINE**
Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6
- HYDROXYPYRROLYLMETHYLISOINDOLINONE**
Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6
- HYDROXYTOLYLSULFONYLOXY**
The solvolysis of 4 β -hydroxy-3 β -p-tolylsulfonyloxyandrost-5-enes, 933-7
- HYDROXYTOLYLSULFONYLOXYANDROSTENE**
The solvolysis of 4 β -hydroxy-3 β -p-tolylsulfonyloxyandrost-5-enes, 933-7
- HYDROXYVITAMIN**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1 α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4
- HYPOCHLORITE**
Cyano sugars. Part 4. Hypochlorite oxidation of branched-chain nitro sugars and conversion of the products into branched-chain cyano sugars, 126-8
- HYPOIODITE**
Adamantane chemistry. Part 3. Abnormal hypiodite reactions of 2-substituted adamantan-2-ols; synthetic routes to 4-oxahomo- and 2-oxaadamantanes, and 7-substituted-bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ols, 410-18
- HYPOXANTHINE**
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304-9
- IBOTENIC**
Isoxazole amino-acids as glutamic acid agonists. Synthesis of some analogs and homologs of ibotenic acid, 1826-33
- IDOPYRANOSIDE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl- α - and - β -D-glucopyranose; a route to D-xylohexos-5-ulose derivatives and α -L-idopyranosides, 1528-34
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- IDURONIDASE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- II**
Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3
- IMIDAZOISOINDOLONE**
Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6
- IMIDAZOLE**
The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244-8
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 2. Hydantoins and other imidazole analogs, 495-505
2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7
Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30
'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamidines and derived adenines, 2728-31
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- IMIDAZOLINE**
Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 5. The reactions of imidazolines, anils, and 1-methylimidazole with chloroform at 550°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1431-5
Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20
- IMIDAZOLOTHIAZOLE**
7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8
- IMIDAZOPYRIDINE**
The nitration of imidazo[1,5-a]pyridines, 959-62
- IMIDAZOPYRIDINIUMCARBOXYLATE**
Diazaindenes (azaindoles). Part 7. Formation of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridinium-8-carboxylate in an attempt to prepare pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridin-3-one, 132-5
- IMIDAZOTHIAZINE**
The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90
- IMIDAZOTHIAZOLE**
Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazolo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51
- IMIDAZOTHIAZOLINE**
Stereo-specific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74
- IMIDAZOTRIAZINONE**
Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46
- IMIDOYLBENZOTRIAZINONE**
1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8
- IMIDOYLOXYPYRIDONE**
N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54
- IMINE**
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8
The reactions of 2-alkynylbenzaldehydes with hydrazides: a route to isoquinoline N-imines, 1331-4
Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohept-5-one with amines, 2077-80
Asymmetric synthesis at nitrogen by oxidation of imines with m-chloroperbenzoic acid in the presence of optically active carbinols. Absolute stereochemistry of chiral alcohol-imine-peracid solvates, 2152-61
Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate, 2732-7
- IMINO**
Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
- IMINOALKENONE**
Preparation of 3-imino-2-en-1-ones from 2-aralkylisoxazolium salts, 1866-9
- IMINOAZACYCLOHEXADIENE**
N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21
- IMINOCARBONATE**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 12. A study of cyclic iminocarbonates, 1124-31
- INCORPORATION**
Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8
- INDANONE**
Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3a,7a-dihydroindenones into indanones, 444-7
Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-aryllindan-1-ones, 837-42
- INDAZOLE**
Reactions of spiro-indazoles containing keto-groups. Syntheses of benz[a]aceanthrylenes, naphth[2,1-a]aceanthrylenes, and fluoranthenes, 1944-9
Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzot-

- INDAZOLE**(contd)
 hiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70
- INDAZOLOBENZOTHAZOLE**
 Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91
- INDENE**
 o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 16. 1,5-Shift of vinyl groups in 1,3-dimethylindenes; product studies and migratory aptitudes of substituted vinyl groups, 714-21
 o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15
- INDENONE**
 Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3a,7a-dihydroindenones into indanones, 444-7
 Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5
- INDOLE**
 Lewis-acid-induced electrophilic substitution in indoles with acetone. Part 2, 553-5
 Cyanation using the combined reagent, triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): a new general route to indole and pyrrole carbonitriles, 1132-5
- INDOLINESPIROCYCLOPENTANE**
 The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512-15
- INDOLINESPIROPIPERIDINE**
 The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512-15
- INDOLINESPIROPYRROLIDINE**
 The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenesulfonyl azides, 1512-15
- INDOLIZENOQUINONE**
 Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5
- INDOLIZINE**
 Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 70. Formation of quinolizines and indolizines from nicotine derivatives and acetylenic esters, 78-80
- INHIBITION**
 Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 2. Hydantoins and other imidazole analogs, 495-505
 On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9
- INHIBITOR**
 Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
 Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7
 Specific enzyme inhibitors in vitamin biosynthesis. Part 3. The synthesis and inhibitory properties of some substrates and transition state analogs of riboflavin synthase, 2645-56
- INSECTICIDE**
 Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- INSERTION**
 Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30
 Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 5. The reactions of imidazolines, anils, and 1-methylimidazole with chloroform at 550°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1431-5
 Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2
 Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830-4
- INSULIN**
 Amino acids and peptides. Part 44. Synthesis of protected peptides related to sequence 23-30 of bovine insulin B-chain, 2797-800
- INTERACTION**
 Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
- INTERCONVERSION**
 Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
- INTERMEDIATE**
 A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643-7
 Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8
 Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
 Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 24. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3a β -H,3b α -H,5a α -H,9a α -H,11a β -H-9b β -methylperhydrophenanthro[2,1-b]furan-7-one, an intermediate to epoxynorcastanone, 2511-15
 Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6
- INTERMOL**
 Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7
- INTRAMOL**
 Branched-chain sugars. Part 15. Synthesis of 1L-(1,2,3',4,5/3,6)-3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-O-isopropylidene-3,3'-O-methylene-6-nitro-2,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexenecarbaldehyde dimethyl acetal, a potential key compound for total synthesis of optically active tetrodotoxin, 14-19
 Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60
 Structural studies of azacyclics derived from linear tripeptides, 809-16
 Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46
 Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
 Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
 Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502
- INVERSION**
 The synthesis of 1H- and 5H-thieno[1,2]diazepines by the electrocyclization of α -(2-alkenylthienyl)diazoalkanes, and some observations on their photochemical reactivity and ring inversion 1718-23
 Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
 Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73
 Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- IODAMINE**
 Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50
- IODIDE**
 Quinoline alkaloids. Part 19. Synthesis of O-methylptelefolonium iodide and (\pm)-dubinidine, 1136-8
 Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34
- IODINATION**
 Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2
 Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4
 Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-

- IODINATION**(contd)
group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- IODINE**
Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71
N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- IODO**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122-5
- IODOANDROSTENONE**
Examination of the stereochemistry of hydrogenolysis of steroidal C-3 substituents using deuterium NMR spectroscopy, 1381-3
- IODOBENZYL**
The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 1. Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782-7
- IODOCARBOHYDRATE**
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- IODOCYCLOHEXANE**
Oxidative displacement of hypervalent iodine from alkyl iodides, 822-7
- IODOFLUOROMETHANE**
Addition of free radicals to unsaturated systems. Part 23. Photochemical and thermal reactions of trifluoroiodomethane with but-2-ene and but-1-ene, 927-32
- IDOIMIDAZOLE**
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- IODOLACTONE**
Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578-82
- IODOLACTONIC**
Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4
- IODOTRIMETHYLSILANE**
The dealkylation of phosphate and phosphonate esters by iodotrimethylsilane: a mild and selective procedure, 1150-3
- ION**
Metal-assisted reactions. Part 8. Selectivity in the reaction of organic halides with tetrahydroborate and the reduction of acyl halides to aldehydes, 27-30
The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244-8
Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000
Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylm ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17
Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92
- IONIZATION**
The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55-71
- IRON**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 4. Direct-ring connection between highly substituted centers. A potential approach to trichothecane synthesis, 395-9
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 5. Spirocyclization reactions of tricarbonylcyclohexadienylmiron complexes, 400-5
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)ethane]iron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80
- ISHWARANE**
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
- ISOBENZOFURAN**
The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445-9
- ISOCOUMARIN**
Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136-40
- ISOCURCUMENE**
A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759-61
- ISOCYANATE**
Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5
- ISOCYANIDE**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64
- ISOEBURNAMINE**
Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoeburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61
- ISOEUGENOL**
Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8
- ISOFLAVANONE**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from *Neorautanenia amboensis* Schinz, 1804-9
- ISOFLAVONE**
Synthesis of the pyranoisoflavonoid, heminitidulan. Isoflavonoid and rotenoid glycosides from the bark of *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Bak, 2463-9
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- ISOINDOLINONE**
Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6
- ISOLATION**
Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196-9
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86
Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9
- ISOLN**
Novel α -methyldeoxybenzoins from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration and conformation of the first sesquiterpenylangolensins, and x-ray crystal structure of 4-O- α -cadinylangolensin, 2179-83
- ISOMERISM**
Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylsazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744-9
Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756-60
- ISOMERIZATION**
Further conversions of naphthoquinones into dinaphthofuranquinones, 90-2
v-Triazolines. Part 12. Synthesis of 5-amino-1-aryl-4-methylene-4,5-dihydro-v-triazoles, 141-5
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487-9
Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32

ISOMERIZATION(contd)

- Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
- A novel photochemical structural inversion: the first methoxy-hydroxymethyl isomerization, 1540-3
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551-4
- The synthesis of 1H- and 5H-thieno[1,2]diazepines by the electrocyclization of α -(2-alkenylthienyl)diazoalkanes, and some observations on their photochemical reactivity and ring inversion 1718-23
- The reaction of nitrosocarbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole derivatives, 2408-16
- Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42
- Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94
- ISONIGERONE**
Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9
- ISONITROSO**
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
- ISONITROSOFLAVANONE**
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
- ISOPRENE**
Studies related to anthracylines. Part 1. Some Diels-Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007-12
- ISOPRENYL**
Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5
- ISOPROPENYL**
Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- ISOPROPYL**
Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65
- ISOPROPYLBENZENE**
Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9
- ISOPROPYLBENZENESULFINIC**
Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9
- ISOPROPYLIDENE**
Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6
- ISOPROPYLIDENEGLYCERALDEHYDE**
Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6
- ISOQUINOLINE**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48. Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331-42
- Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalaldehydeisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26
- The reactions of 2-alkynylbenzaldehydes with hydrazides: a route to isoquinoline N-imines, 1331-4
- Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinoline, 2013-20
- Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42
- ISOQUINOLINONE**
Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazolone-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5
- ISOSILYBIN**
Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8

ISOTHIAZOLINETHIONE

- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thio ester rearrangements, 2693-9
- ISOTHIOCYANATE**
Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8
- Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5
- The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90
- The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64
- ISOVALENCNIC**
Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752-5
- ISOVALENCENOL**
Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752-5
- ISOXAZOLE**
Isoxazole amino-acids as glutamic acid agonists. Synthesis of some analogs and homologs of ibotenic acid, 1826-33
- ISOXAZOLEDICARBOXYLATE**
New heterospiro-ring systems by condensation of some heterocyclic o-dicarboxylates with 1,3-diphenylguanidine, 1667-70
- ISOXAZOLIDINE**
Enamine chemistry. Part 27. The effect of additional α - and β -heteroatoms on the p_{π} -conjugation and reactivity of enamines. Sub or super enamines?, 2383-6
- ISOXAZOLIUM**
Preparation of 3-imino-2-en-1-ones from 2-arylalkylisoxazolium salts, 1866-9
- ITACONIMIDE**
Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122-5
- JA**
Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beauverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80
- JOUBERTIAMINE**
Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertiamine, 906-10
- KA**
Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beauverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80
- KAINATE**
Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- KAURENOATE**
Terpenoids. Part 8. Partial syntheses of ent-11 β -, 12 α -, and 12 β -hydroxykaur-16-en-19-oic acids from grandiflorenic acid, 1270-8
- KETALIZATION**
Photolytic conversion of some bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones into 3-hydroxy- or 3-methoxy-2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-2-ones, 1583-6
- KETENE**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84
- Ketene. Part 17. Addition reactions of ketenes with N-phenyl nitrones, 1700-5
- KETO**
Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinylolithium, 269-72
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinylolithium, 273-6
- Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of

- KETO(contd)**
imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139-46
Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
- KETOAMINE**
Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
- KETOESTER**
Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
- KETOL**
Synthesis of 2-trifluoromethylcyclohexenones from 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl vinyl ketone, 1114-17
- KETONE**
A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5
Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9
Benzazoles. Part 12. Synthesis of 2-(tetrahydro-2-thienyl)benzimidazoles and their unsaturated derivatives by the reaction of 2-mercaptoalkylbenzimidazoles with β -electrophilic ketones, 699-704
Chiroptical studies. Part 96. Short wavelength (190 nm) circular dichroism of ketones, 787-803
Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37
Synthesis of 2-trifluoromethylcyclohexenones from 2,2,2-trifluoroethyl vinyl ketone, 1114-17
The synthesis of 4-ethyl-3,3a,10,11,12,12a-hexahydro-12-methyl-2H-furo[3',2':5,6]pyrido[3,4-a]carbazol-2-yl methyl ketone. Structure of subincanine, 1290-3
 β -Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493-8
Chiroptical studies. Part 98. The short-wavelength circular dichroism of ketones in 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol, 1810-19
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15
1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126-33
Dehydrogenation of steroidal and triterpenoid ketones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 2209-12
A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67
Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45
Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3
Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62
Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516-19
Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7
The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900
- KETONITROPHENYLHYDRAZONE**
A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21
- KETOURETHANE**
1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126-33
- KINETICALLY**
Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- KINETICS**
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 16. 1,5-Shift of vinyl groups in 1,3-dimethylindenes; product studies and migratory aptitudes of substituted vinyl groups, 714-21
The solvolysis of 4 β -hydroxy-3 β -p-tolylsulfonyloxyandrost-5-enes, 933-7
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15
Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92
Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8
- LABEL**
New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2244-8
- LABELLED**
Tritiated peptides. Part 8. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²]-, [4-³H-Phe⁷]-, and [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²³]-human corticotropin, 462-5
- LABRIFORMIDIN**
7 β ,8 β -Epoxycardenolide glycosides of *Asclepias eriocarpa*, 2169-73
- LABRIFORMIN**
7 β ,8 β -Epoxycardenolide glycosides of *Asclepias eriocarpa*, 2169-73
- LACTAM**
Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13
Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2
Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64
Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077-80
Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32
- LACTAMASE**
Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7
On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9
- LACTARIUS**
Fungal metabolites. Part 5. Uvidins, new drimane sesquiterpenes from *Lactarius uvidus* Fries, 221-6
- LACTOBACILLUS**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine with enzymes from *Clostridium welchii* and *Lactobacillus* 30a, 43-51
- LACTOL**
Preparation and hydrolysis of some 4-substituted bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene-6-carboxaldehydes: synthesis of the prostaglandin A₂ analog possessing a butyl group in place of the octenol side chain, 2088-92
- LACTONE**
 β -Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493-8
Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578-82
Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0.4 β]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7
- LANOSTEROL**
Lanosterol derivatives as precursors in the biosynthesis of viridin. Part 1, 422-5
- LANTHIONYL**
Lanthionine chemistry. Part 5. Synthesis of cyclic nonsymmetrical lanthionyl peptides, 1965-70

LEAD

- Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some *N*-alkylaminofumarates, 156–62
 Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-discretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169–75

LEMNONNIERIN

- The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemnierii*. Part 1. Structure of a degradation product, 3-*n*-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782–7
 The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemnierii*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-*n*-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemnierin, 1788–95

LEWIS

- Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887–94

LICHEN

- Further total syntheses of chlorine-containing lichen xanthenes, 85–9

LITHIATION

- Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-*O*-methylcentrololol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614–22
 Ring opening reactions. Part 16. Ring opening of (2,5-dimethoxy-3-thienyl)lithium and some related compounds, 1390–2
 Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(*Z*)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331–7
 Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617–25
 α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851–5

LITHIOACETYLIDE

- Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzyldeneaniline, 2338–45

LITHIOALKYL

- Reaction between 1,1-dilithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260–3

LITHIOALKYNE

- Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346–52

LITHIOBENZENE

- The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445–9

LITHIUM

- Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinylolithium, 269–72
 Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinylolithium, 273–6
 A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267–9
 Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458–62

LYSERGIC

- Studies of lysergic acid diethylamide and related compounds. Part 8. Structural identification of new metabolites of lysergic acid diethylamide obtained by microbial transformation using *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, 902–5

LYTHRANIDINE

- Lythraceous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066–9

MACROCYCLE

- Lythraceous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066–9
 Total synthesis of the macrocyclic diterpene (–)-casbene, the putative biogenetic precursor of lathyrane, tigliane, ingenane, and related terpenoid structures, 1711–17
 A tautomerizable macrocyclic compound containing two aza-bridged 2,2'-bipyridine moieties, 2527–30
 Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-*a*]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812–17

MAGNESIUM

- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regiospecific anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567–77

MALATE

- Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029–32

MALEIMIDE

- Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122–5

MAMMALIAN

- Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 12. Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (2*S*)-tyrosine to tyramine by microbial, mammalian, and plant systems, 31–42

MANICOL

- Manicol, an aromatic sesquiterpene from *Dulacia guianensis* (*Liriosma cf. acuta*), 2065–9

MANNICH

- Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93–6
 Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4*H*-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6*H*-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038–44

MANNITOL

- A possible model for a new chiral glyceride synthesis. Part 2. Synthesis of 1,3-di-*O*-aroyl- and 1-*O*-aroyl-3-*O*-tosyl-sn-glycerols from 2,5-*O*-methylene D-mannitol, 1–6

MANNOPYRANOSE

- Alkyloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3:4,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381–4

MANNOSE

- Alkyloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3:4,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381–4

MANNOSIDE

- Alkyloxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3:4,6-di-*O*-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381–4

MEAT

- Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 4. Pentacoordinate nitrosylprotoheme as the pigment of cooked cured meat. Direct evidence from ESR spectroscopy, 1706–10

MECHANICS

- Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1*H*)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599–602

MECHANISM

- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobut-a[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81–4
 Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102–6
 1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633–8
 Oxidation of aryldialkylamines with cerium(IV) ammonium nitrate and thallium(II) nitrate, 828–32
 Arbuzov reaction of alkyl and silyl phosphites with halogens involving four- and five-coordinate intermediates, 833–6
 Mechanism of thermal decomposition of tetra-aryltellurium species 1338–44
 Thermolysis of *o*-alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5] hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365–9
 Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393–9
 Mechanism of light-induced reductive acetylation of 1,2-naphthoquinone with acetaldehyde, 1414–19
 Mechanism of the formation of ethylene bis(dimethyldithiocarbamate) from tetramethylthiuram monosulfide and sodium 2-hydroxyethanethiolate, 1724–5
 Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779–81
 Studies related to penicillins. Part 20. The mechanism of the rearrangement of methyl benzylpenicillinate to methyl benzylpenicillinate, 2001–8
 Rearrangement of the lactone ring of gibberellin A₃ in aqueous

MECHANISM(contd)

- alkali; participation of the ionized 3-hydroxy group in an anti S_N2' reaction, 2117-21
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triaza derivatives, 2200-4
- Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8
- New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2244-8
- Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71
- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
- Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7
- The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531-4
- Biosynthesis of ascocitine and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors 2549-53
- Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60
- Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2 α} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80
- Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6
- The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11
- Mechanism of diol formation in the reaction of benzylic Grignard reagents with aldehydes, 2631-6
- Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[a]naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8
- N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54
- Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6
- Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8
- Reaction of ozonides with methanol in the presence of chlorosulfonic acid: selective cleavage of the carbon-oxygen bond of the peroxide bridge, 2909-13
- MELANORRHEA**
Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiol, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-((Z)-pentadec-8-enyl)benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- MENTHADIENOL**
Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51
- MENTHENEDIOL**
Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51
- MENTHENOL**
Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51
- MERCAPTO**
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 1. Preparation and properties of (3R,4R)-4-mercapto-3-phenoxyacetamidoazetidin-2-one, 146-9
- Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37
- The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352-5
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thioxo ester rearrangements, 2693-9
- New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923-32
- MERCAPTOALKYLBENZIMIDAZOLE**
Benzazoles. Part 12. Synthesis of 2-(tetrahydro-2-thienyl)benzimidazoles and their unsaturated derivatives by the reaction of 2-mercaptoalkylbenzimidazoles with β -electrophilic ketones,

699-704

MERCAPTOAZETIDINONE

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 1. Preparation and properties of (3R,4R)-4-mercapto-3-phenoxyacetamidoazetidin-2-one, 146-9

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150-5

MERCAPTOIMIDAZOLE

Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazolo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51

MERCAPTOISOTHIAZOLINETHIONE

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thioxo ester rearrangements, 2693-9

MERCAPTOHIENYL

Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

MERCAPTOIOPHENECARBALDOXIME

Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

MERCAPTOTRIAZOLE

The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352-5

MERCURATION

Regio- and stereo-selectivity of acetoxymercuration of acetylenes, 1098-103

MERCURY

Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420-6

Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts.

A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51

A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct

conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-

nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of

mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21

Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal

acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate,

2732-7

MESEMBRANE

Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis

of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of

(\pm)-O-methyljoubertamine, 906-10

MESITYLENE

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

METAB

Lanosterol derivatives as precursors in the biosynthesis of viridin.

Part 1, 422-5

METABOLITE

Biosynthesis of bisdethiobis(methylthio)gliotoxin, a new metabolite of *Gliocladium deliquescens*, 119-21

Studies of lysergic acid diethylamide and related compounds. Part

8. Structural identification of new metabolites of lysergic acid

diethylamide obtained by microbial transformation using

Streptomyces roseochromogenes, 902-5

Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid

metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane,

2196-9

Isolation and structural elucidation of a novel sterol metabolite of

Fusarium sporotrichioides 921, 2914-17

METAL

Metal-assisted reactions. Part 8. Selectivity in the reaction of organic halides with tetrahydroborate and the reduction of acyl halides to aldehydes, 27-30

Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-

range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-

catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9

METHANESULFONAMIDE

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on

the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

METHANOBENZAZONINE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representati-

ves of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazonine ring system, 2141-5

METHANOINDENEDIONE

Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3 α ,7 α -dihydroindenones into indanones, 444-7

METHANOL

Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595-8
Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9

Reaction of ozonides with methanol in the presence of chlorosulfonic acid: selective cleavage of the carbon-oxygen bond of the peroxide bridge, 2909-13

METHANOLYSIS

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

METHIDE

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512-21

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522-8

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233-9
Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77

METHIODIDE

Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2

METHOXY

Total synthesis of substituted (\pm)-6,6-dimethyl-B-norestra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17 β -ols and their 9 β -isomers, 448-56

Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8

A method for the preparation of 7 α -methoxycephalosporins, 1109-13

A novel photochemical structural inversion: the first methoxy-hydroxymethyl isomerization, 1540-3

Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42

METHOXYBENZENE

Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiol, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7

METHOXYBENZOFURANONE

A novel photochemical structural inversion: the first methoxy-hydroxymethyl isomerization, 1540-3

METHOXYBENZOPHENONE

The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445-9

METHOXYBENZOXYLMETHOXYCARBONYLOXABICYCLOHEPTANE

The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxy-carbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435-44

METHOXYBENZYL

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13

Acetogenin synthesis. Organocopper reagents, anions of 1,3-dithianes and of protected cyanohydrins as intermediates in ketide side-chain synthesis, 136-40

METHOXYBENZYLTHIOVALINE

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13

METHOXYBROMOXYLOPYRANOSE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73

METHOXYCARBONYL

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

Ring-expansion of carbocyclic β -ketoesters with acetylenic esters, 1245-50

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy

acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21

METHOXYCARBONYLBENZAZEPINONE

Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251-6

METHOXYCARBONYLCYCLOALKANONE

Ring-expansion of carbocyclic β -ketoesters with acetylenic esters, 1245-50

METHOXYCARBONYLFURAN

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 1. Synthesis and properties of furan endo-peroxides, 1955-9

METHOXYCARBONYLMETHYLETHYLIDENE

Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90

METHOXYCARBONYLOXIRANE

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21

METHOXYCEPHALOSPORIN

A method for the preparation of 7 α -methoxycephalosporins, 1109-13

METHOXYCYCLOHEXADIENE

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)]ethaneiron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43

METHOXYCYCLOHEXADIENYL

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)]ethaneiron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43

METHOXYDIGLYCOLALDEHYDE

Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycolaldehyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002

METHOXYISOQUINOLINE

Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42

METHOXYMETHOXYTRIMETHOXYCHALCONE

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

METHOXYMETHYLFLUORENECARBOXYLIC

Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8

METHOXYMETHYLNORESTRATRIENOL

Total synthesis of substituted (\pm)-6,6-dimethyl-B-norestra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17 β -ols and their 9 β -isomers, 448-56

METHOXYNEPETEFOLIN

X-ray structure determination of methoxynepetafolin and nepetafolinol, labdane diterpenoids from *Leonotis nepetaefolia* R.Br., 264-8

METHOXPENICILLIN

A method for the preparation of 7 α -methoxycephalosporins, 1109-13

METHOXYPHENOL

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

METHOXYQUINOLINE

Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42

METHOXYTHIAZOLOAZEPINE

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzothiazophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

METHOXYVINYL

Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 269-72

Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 273-6

METHOXYVINYLLITHIUM

Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinyl lithium, 269-72

METHOXYVINYL LITHIUM (contd)

- Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using l-methoxyvinyl lithium, 273-6
- METHYL**
- Hydrogenation of cyclobutanes in strained cage compounds. Synthesis of ditwistane and bisnorditwistane (ditwistrendane), 163-9
- Quinones. Part 9. Sidechain alkylthiolation of methyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, 282-8
- Quinones. Part 10. Side-chain methylthiolation of methylbenzoquinones, 289-92
- Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylnorbornadiene, 302-5
- Total synthesis of substituted (\pm)-6,6-dimethyl- β -norestra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17 β -ols and their 9 β -isomers, 448-56
- Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannulated tetrahydro[13]annulenes, 466-72
- Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulene and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80
- Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8^l(E)-8²-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490-4
- Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9
- Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62
- Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5
- Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8
- Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertiamine, 906-10
- Absolute configuration and chiroptical properties of 8-methyl-1-decalones, 950-8
- Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013-18
- The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echurian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080-9
- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 19. Synthesis of O-methylptelefolonium iodide and (\pm)-dubinidine, 1136-8
- Terpenoids. Part 9. 10 α \rightarrow 9 α -Methyl migration in derivatives of grandiflorenic acid, 1279-82
- The synthesis of 4-ethyl-3,3a,10,11,12,12a-hexahydro-12-methyl-2H-furo[3',2':5,6]pyrido[3,4-a]carbazol-2-yl methyl ketone. Structure of subincanine, 1290-3
- Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4
- Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in three-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21
- Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyrano[4,3-b]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688-92
- Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5
- 2-Pyridones and 4-pyridones by oxidative demethylation of 2- and 4-methylpyridinium cations, 1888-9
- Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8
- Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyate derivatives, 2272-7
- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9
- Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45
- Studies in the xanthone series. Part 13. Structural and synthetic studies on toxylloxanthone B, 2353-7
- Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61
- Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94
- METHYLALKOXYCARBONYLAMINOPHENOL**
- Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6
- METHYLALLYLTRYPTOPHAN**
- Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of l-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-l-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8
- METHYLAMINE**
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6
- METHYLAMINOMETHYLENE**
- Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyrano[4,3-b]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688-92
- METHYLAMINOMETHYLENEDIHYDROMETHYLPYRANINDOLEDIONE**
- Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyrano[4,3-b]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688-92
- METHYLANILINE**
- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9
- METHYLANILINOMETHYL**
- Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-l-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3
- METHYLATION**
- Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009-12
- Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92
- METHYLBENZOQUINONE**
- Quinones. Part 10. Side-chain methylthiolation of methylbenzoquinones, 289-92
- METHYLBENZYL LITHIUM**
- α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5
- METHYLBICYCLOOCTENONE**
- Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclooctenones, 1516-22
- METHYLBUTENYLAMINO**
- Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- METHYLBUTENYLAMINO BUTENOATE**
- Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8
- METHYLBUTENYLMALONATE**
- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9
- METHYLCYCLOHEXENYLSILANE**
- Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9
- METHYLDECALONE**
- Absolute configuration and chiroptical properties of 8-methyl-1-decalones, 950-8
- METHYLDEHYDROANNULENONE**
- Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulene and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80
- METHYLENE**
- v-Triazolines. Part 12. Synthesis of 5-amino-1-aryl-4-methylene-4,5-dihydro-v-triazoles, 141-5
- Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4

METHYLENE(contd)

The chemistry of *o*-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90

METHYLENEALKYLAMINOMETHYLURACIL

A novel synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-*b*]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) and analogs by the oxidative cyclization of 5,5'-arylmethylenebis(6-alkylamino-3-methyluracils), 978-81

METHYLENEAMINE

Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45

METHYLENEBISHYDROXYARENE

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-*b*]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93

METHYLENEHEXOPYRANOSIDE

Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4

METHYLERGOLINE

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208-11

METHYLHYDROXYCARBAMATE

Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

METHYLIMIDAZOLE

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 5. The reactions of imidazolines, anils, and 1-methylimidazole with chloroform at 550°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1431-5

METHYLISOTRYPTOPHOL

Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyran[4,3-*b*]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688-92

METHYLJOURBERTIAMINE

Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (±)-O-methyljoubertiamine, 906-10

METHYLLITHIUM

Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25

METHYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINONE

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

METHYLMETHYLENEAMINE

Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dilithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45

METHYLNAPHTHOQUINONE

Quinones. Part 9. Sidechain alkylthiolation of methyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, 282-8

METHYLOXOESTRADIOL

A stereoselective total synthesis of 17-O-acetyl-14 α -hydroxy-3-O-methyl-11-oxoestradiol-17 β , 2793-6

METHYLOXOPYRIDINYLPIRIDINIUM

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4

METHYLPHENANTHROFURANONE

Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 24. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3 $\alpha\beta$ -H,3 $\beta\alpha$ -H,5 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,9 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,11 $\alpha\beta$ -H-9 $\beta\beta$ -methylperhydrophenanthro[2,1-*b*]furan-7-one, an intermediate to epoxynorcastanone, 2511-15

METHYLPYRANOINDOLONE

Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyran[4,3-*b*]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688-92

METHYLPYRIDINE

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representatives of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazocine ring system, 2141-5

METHYLPYRIDINIUM

2-Pyridones and 4-pyridones by oxidative demethylation of 2- and 4-methylpyridinium cations, 1888-9

METHYLPYRIMIDINETHIONE

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013-18

METHYLPYRROLOINDOLE

The preparation of 2,3-dihydro-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indole, 2,3-

dihydro-9-methyl-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]indole, 1,2,2a,3,4,5-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-*jk*]carbazole, and 2,3,3a,4,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrrolo[3,2,1-*jk*]carbazole, 97-101

METHYLPYRROLYLPHENYLAZETIDINOL

Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetidion-3-ols, 2371-3

METHYLRIBALINE

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9

METHYLRIBONUCLEOSIDE

Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92

METHYLSILYL

Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds. Part 855. Cycloaddition reaction of bis(trimethylsilyl)allenedicarboxylate with homocyclic dienes, 2801-4

METHYLSILYLSTYRENE

Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9

METHYLSTYRYLSULFONE

Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9

METHYLSULFONIUM

Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92

METHYLTHIAZOLYLPHENYLAZETIDINOL

Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetidion-3-ols, 2371-3

METHYLTHIO

Ring opening reactions. Part 16. Ring opening of (2,5-dimethoxy-3-thienyl)lithium and some related compounds, 1390-2

METHYLTHIOLATION

Quinones. Part 10. Side-chain methylthiolation of methylbenzoquinones, 289-92

METHYLTHIOTRIAZOLOTHIAZINETHIONE

Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-*dj*]1,3thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009-12

METHYLTRICYCLOOCTANONE

Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22

METIAMIDE

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15

MEVALONIC

Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8

MICHAEL

The chemistry of 4-mercaptopaetidin-2-ones. Part 2. Synthesis of bisnorpenicillins, 150-5

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5

Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77

Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53

Michael additions to α,β -unsaturated sulfoximides in two-phase systems. Kinetic resolution by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts, 2422-4

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

MICHAELIS

Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721-7

MICROBIAL

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 12. Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (2S)-tyrosine to tyramine by microbial, mammalian, and plant systems, 31–42

MICROBIOL

Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanoes by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750–5

Microbiological transformations. Part 3. The oxidation of androstene derivatives with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 2535–41

MIGRATION

Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556–62

Terpenoids. Part 9. 10 α \rightarrow 9 α -Methyl migration in derivatives of grandiflorenic acid, 1279–82

MO

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. 2 π + 8 π cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176–84

MOL

Acid-catalyzed dehydration of withanolide E, a 14 α ,17 β ,20 α -trihydroxy steroid; a revision, 531–4

Structural studies of azacyclols derived from linear tripeptides, 809–16

The structure of bonellin and its derivatives. Unique physiologically active chlorins from the marine echinarian *Bonellia viridis*, 1080–9

Restricted rotation about the carbon–nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599–602

7 β ,8 β -Epoxycardenolide glycosides of *Asclepias eriocarpa*, 2169–73
Novel α -methyldeoxybenzoins from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration and conformation of the first sesquiterpenylangolensin, and x-ray crystal structure of 4-O- α -cadinylangolensin, 2179–83

Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196–9

Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249–53

The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445–9

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774–80

Structure of aristone, a unique indole alkaloid from *Aristotelia chilensis* (Mol.) Stuntz, by x-ray crystallographic analysis, 2842–4

MONOCHLOROALKYLMERCURY

Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420–6

MONOSACCHARIDE

Cyano sugars. Part 4. Hypochlorite oxidation of branched-chain nitro sugars and conversion of the products into branched-chain cyano sugars, 126–8

MORPHOLINE

Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717–20

MYRICANOL

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614–22

Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623–8

MYRICANONE

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614–22

Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623–8

NADH

NADH model reaction. Importance of hydroxy groups in the asymmetric reduction of ethyl benzoylformate, 7–10

NAPHTHACENEDIONE

Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels–Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007–12

NAPHTHACENEQUINONE

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592–4

NAPHTHALENE

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233–9

Mechanism of diol formation in the reaction of benzylic Grignard reagents with aldehydes, 2631–6

NAPHTHALENEDICARBOXALDEHYDE

Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812–17

NAPHTHALENIC

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477–86

NAPHTHALENONE

1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126–33

Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380–2

NAPHTHOFURAN

A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643–7

NAPHTHOFURANONE

A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643–7

NAPHTHOL

Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978–85

NAPHTHOPHENANTHROLINE

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233–9

NAPHTHOPYRAZOLINEDIONE

Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994–2000

NAPHTHOPYRONE

Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474–9

NAPHTHOPYRYLIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 36. An alternative to the Gattermann reaction for the conversion of anilines into thiocyanates, 865–8

NAPHTHOQUINOLYLETHANE

Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994–2000

NAPHTHOQUINONE

Further conversions of naphthoquinones into dinaphthofuranquinones, 90–2

Quinones. Part 9. Sidechain alkylthiolation of methyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, 282–8

Ebenaceae extractives. Part 8. The structure of diosquinone and reactions of related quinone epoxides, 1161–4

Mechanism of light-induced reductive acetylation of 1,2-naphthoquinone with acetaldehyde, 1414–19

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxyanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592–4

Reduction of ortho-quinones to dihydrodiols, 1920–3

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923–32

NAPHTHOTHIAZINEQUINONE

New dyes based on 3-arylbenzo- and -naphtho-1,4-thiazines, 2923–32

NAPHTHYLBENZAMIDE

Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical

- NAPHTHYLBENZAMIDE**(contd)
substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60
- NAPHTHYLLITHIUM**
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494-6
- NEAMINE**
Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9
- NEIGHBORING**
Studies on steroids. Part 47. Neighboring group effects. Part 1. Effect of α -hydroxy and acetoxy groups on the ring opening of steroidai 4,5-epoxides, 2503-6
Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
- NEOPLASM**
Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyrano[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
- NEORAUNONE**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from Neorautanenia amboensis Schinz, 1804-9
- NEORAUTANENIA**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from Neorautanenia amboensis Schinz, 1804-9
- NEORAUTANOL**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from Neorautanenia amboensis Schinz, 1804-9
- NEORAUTENANE**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from Neorautanenia amboensis Schinz, 1804-9
- NEORAUTENANOL**
Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from Neorautanenia amboensis Schinz, 1804-9
- NEPETEFOLINOL**
X-ray structure determination of methoxynepetaefolin and nepetaefolinol, labdane diterpenoids from Leonotis nepetaefolia R.Br, 264-8
- NICKEL**
Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
- NICOTINE**
Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85
- NICOTYRINE**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 70. Formation of quinolizines and indolizines from nicotine derivatives and acetylenic esters, 78-80
- NIGERONE**
Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9
- NISIN**
Lanthionine chemistry. Part 5. Synthesis of cyclic nonsymmetrical lanthionyl peptides, 1965-70
- NITRATION**
Pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines. The preparation of 1-protected-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines and attempts to remove the 1-substituent. Some reactions of 1-benzyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine and its 7-oxide, 938-42
The nitration of imidazo[1,5-a]pyridines, 959-62
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567-71
- NITRENE**
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91
- NITRENOPHENYL**
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94
- NITRILE**
A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267-9
The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-trisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487-92
Enamindines. Part 1. Synthesis of enamindines and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392-7
The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900
- NITRITE**
Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 4. Pentacoordinate nitrosylprotoheme as the pigment of cooked meat. Direct evidence from ESR spectroscopy, 1706-10
- NITRO**
Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2. Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191-6
Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycoaldhyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002
Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13
Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
Branched-chain sugars. Part 10. Some approaches to the synthesis of L'-evernitrose (2,3,6-trideoxy-3-C,4-O-dimethyl-3-nitro-L-arabinohexopyranose), 2054-60
Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61
- NITROARABINOPYRANOSE**
Branched-chain sugars. Part 10. Some approaches to the synthesis of L'-evernitrose (2,3,6-trideoxy-3-C,4-O-dimethyl-3-nitro-L-arabinohexopyranose), 2054-60
- NITROBENZOTHIAZOLE**
Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61
- NITROCHROMONE**
Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
- NITROETHANE**
Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycoaldhyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002
- NITROGEN**
Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11
Reactions of spiro-indazoles containing keto-groups. Syntheses of benz[a]aceanthrylenes, naphth[2,1-a]aceanthrylenes, and fluoranthenes, 1944-9
Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830-4
- NITROMETHYL**
Cyano sugars. Part 4. Hypochlorite oxidation of branched-chain nitro sugars and conversion of the products into branched-chain cyano sugars, 126-8
- NITRONE**
Ketene. Part 17. Addition reactions of ketenes with N-phenyl nitrones, 1700-5
- NITROOLEFIN**
Synthesis of 3-(polyacetoxalkyl)pyrroles from 3-aminocrotonic esters and open-chain sugar nitro olefins, 1199-205
- NITROPENTOPYRANOSIDE**
Branched-chain sugars. 9. Characterization of the stereoisomeric methyl 3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitropentopyranosides resulting from the condensation of nitroethane with L'-methoxydiglycoaldhyde and the x-ray crystal structure of methyl 2,4-di-O-acetyl-3-deoxy-3-C-methyl-3-nitro- β -D-xylopyranoside, 995-1002
- NITROPHENAZINE**
Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2. Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191-6
- NITROPHENYL**
Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

NITROPHENYL CARBAMOYL

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

NITROPHENYLHYDRAZONE

A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218-21

NITROPROPANIDE

Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13

NITROPROTOPORPHYRIN

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8(E)-82-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490-4

NITRORIBOFURANOSYLPYRAZOLE

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567-71

NITROSACETYLAMINO

Pyrazolopyridines. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyridines, 2398-404

NITROSATION

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8(E)-82-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490-4

NITROSOACETYLAMINOPYRIDINE

Pyrazolopyridines. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyridines, 2398-404

NITROSOBENZENE

Thermolysis of o-alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5] hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365-9

NITROSO CARBONYL

The reaction of nitroso carbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole derivatives, 2408-16

NITROSYL

Preparation and dienophilic reactions of nitrosyl cyanide, 1587-91

NITROSYLPROTOHEME

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 4. Pentacoordinate nitrosylprotoheme as the pigment of cooked cured meat. Direct evidence from ESR spectroscopy, 1706-10

NMR

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments and biosynthesis of the mycotoxin ochratoxin A, 52-4

2,2'-Bridged biphenyls with 12-membered heterocyclic bridging rings. Part 1. Tetrabenzol[b,d,h,j][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 107-12

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208-11

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 19. Observable perfluorocycloalkyl anions, 435-9

Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannulated tetrahydro[13]annulenes, 466-72

Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulene and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80

Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylsazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744-9

Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanes by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750-5

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 42. Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polyhalopyridines and pyrimidines, 1370-80

Examination of the stereochemistry of hydrogenolysis of steroidal C-3 substituents using deuterium NMR spectroscopy, 1381-3

Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756-60

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93

Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86

Studies in the xanthone series. Part 13. Structural and synthetic studies on toxylloxanthone B, 2353-7

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2 α} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80

Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6

NONTRIACONTAPEPTIDE

Tritiated peptides. Part 8. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²]-, [4-³H-³H⁺]-, and [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²³]-human corticotropin, 462-5

NOR

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalidisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26

NORANDROSTANECARBONYL

Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6

NORANDROSTENONE

Acid-catalyzed decomposition of β,γ -unsaturated diazo-ketones: preparation of 4,4-dimethyl-D-norsteroidal systems from pimaradiene and sandaracopimaradiene precursors, 1924-7

NORBORNADIENE

Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237-9

Free radical reactions of halogenated bridged polycyclic compounds. Part 18. The addition of chlorine and bromine to 1,2,3,4,7,7-hexachloro-5-methylnorbornadiene, 302-5

NORBORNENE

Stereochemistry of Diels-Alder reactions of allenic sulfones; transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646-9

NORBORNYL CARBOXYLIC

Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578-82

NORCORALYNE

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalidisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26

NORESTRATRIENOL

Total synthesis of substituted (\pm)-6,6-dimethyl-B-norestra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17 β -ols and their 9 β -isomers, 448-56

NORKETONE

Terpenoids. Part 9. 10 α \rightarrow 9 α -Methyl migration in derivatives of grandiflorenic acid, 1279-82

NORSTEROID

Acid-catalyzed decomposition of β,γ -unsaturated diazo-ketones: preparation of 4,4-dimethyl-D-norsteroidal systems from pimaradiene and sandaracopimaradiene precursors, 1924-7

NUCLEOPHILE

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52

Michael additions to α,β -unsaturated sulfoximides in two-phase systems. Kinetic resolution by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts, 2422-4

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

NUCLEOPHILIC

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849-50

Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13

Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551-4

NUCLEOPHILIC(contd)

- Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726–30
The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895–900
Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093–7
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494–6
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo-β-D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73

NUCLEOSIDE

- One-step synthesis of 5'-azido nucleosides, 306–10
The synthesis of thieno[2,3-d]pyrimidine nucleosides related to the naturally occurring nucleosides cytidine and uridine, 1853–8
Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9-β-D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304–9
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 9. Synthesis of 3(5)-α-D-ribofuranosylpyrazole and related compounds, 2561–6
Synthetic C-glycosyl nucleosides. A new approach, 2683–5
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 56. Some aminoimidazolecarboxamides and derived adenines, 2728–31
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755–62
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo-β-D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73
Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787–92

NUCLEOTIDE

- Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316–21

OCHRATOXIN

- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance assignments and biosynthesis of the mycotoxin ochratoxin A, 52–4

OCTADIENETRICARBOXYLIC

- A new tricarboxylic acid anhydride from *Paecilomyces variotii*, 2134–5

OCTADIYNE

- Ring opening reactions. Part 16. Ring opening of (2,5-dimethoxy-3-thienyl)lithium and some related compounds, 1390–2

OCTAETHYL

- Meso-substitution reactions of rhodium(III)-octaethylporphyrins with organolithium reagents, 1641–5

OCTALONE

- Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963–77
Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (±)-isovalencenic acid, (±)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752–5

OCTANAMIDO

- The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 1. Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782–7

OCTANAMIDOPYRIDINETRIONE

- The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 1. Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782–7

OCTANOATE

- Convenient syntheses of alkyl β-resorcyolate derivatives, 2272–7

OCTAPEPTIDE

- Amino acids and peptides. Part 44. Synthesis of protected peptides related to sequence 23–30 of bovine insulin B-chain, 2797–800

OCTATETRAENE

- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122–5

OCTATRIENAMINE

- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033–48

OCTULOPYRANOSIDONATE

- Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971–7

OCTULOSONATE

- Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971–7

OCTYL

- Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890–4

OCTYLDIAZABICYCLOOCTANEDIONE

- Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497–502

OCTYLOXYPYRIDONE

- N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743–54

OIL

- Chemistry of hop constituents. Part 42. The formation and characterization of sesquiterpene episulfides in the essential oil of hops, 311–13

OLEFIN

- A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267–9

OLEFINATION

- Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516–19

OLIGO

- Synthesis and conformation in the solid state of oligopeptides with the L-alanyl-L-leucylglycyl sequence in which some glycines are replaced with N-methylglycines, 2808–11

OLIGOMERIZATION

- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 17. Oligomers of perfluorocyclobutene, 426–8

- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 18. Derivatives of perfluorocycloalkenes, 429–34

- Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693–8

OLIGOPEPTIDE

- Synthesis and conformation in the solid state of oligopeptides with the L-alanyl-L-leucylglycyl sequence in which some glycines are replaced with N-methylglycines, 2808–11

OLIGOSACCHARIDE

- Artificial carbohydrate antigens: synthesis of rhamnose trisaccharide and disaccharide haptens common to *Shigella flexneri* O-antigens, 297–301

OLIVETOLCARBOXYLATE

- Convenient syntheses of alkyl β-resorcyolate derivatives, 2272–7

OPEN

- Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrololol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614–22

OPENING

- Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylidenedene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070–5

- Ring opening reactions. Part 16. Ring opening of (2,5-dimethoxy-3-thienyl)lithium and some related compounds, 1390–2

- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870–8

ORGANOLITHIUM

- Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20–6

- Meso-substitution reactions of rhodium(III)-octaethylporphyrins with organolithium reagents, 1641–5

- Enamides. Part 1. Synthesis of enamides and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392–7

- Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417–21

- Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-

- ORGANOLITHIUM**(contd)
dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4
- ORGANOMAGNESIUM**
Enamidines. Part 1. Synthesis of enamidines and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392-7
- ORGANOMETALLIC**
Enamidines. Part 1. Synthesis of enamidines and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392-7
- ORIENTALINE**
Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
- ORIENTALINONE**
Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
- ORSELLINATE**
Long-chain phenols. Part 16. A novel synthesis of homologous orsellinic acids and their methyl ethers, 1658-66
Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcylate derivatives, 2272-7
- ORSINOLCARBOXYLATE**
Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcylate derivatives, 2272-7
- OXAADAMANTANE**
Adamantane chemistry. Part 3. Abnormal hypiodide reactions of 2-substituted adamantane-2-ols; synthetic routes to 4-oxahomo- and 2-oxaadamantanes, and 7-substituted-bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ols, 410-18
- OXAABZICYCLOHEPTANONE**
Total synthesis of β -lactamase inhibitors based on the 4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-one ring system, 2222-7
- OXABICYCLOAMINE**
Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
- OXABICYCLOOCTANONE**
Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
- OXABICYCLOOCTENONE**
 S_N^1 reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847-52
- OXADIAZABICYCLOHEPTENYL**
Studies related to penicillins. Part 19. Alkylations of (3R-3-((1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl)-4,4-dimethylthietan-2-one, 388-94
- OXADIAZABICYCLOHEPTENYLMETHYLTHIETANONE**
Studies related to penicillins. Part 19. Alkylations of (3R-3-((1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl)-4,4-dimethylthietan-2-one, 388-94
- OXADIAZABICYCLOHEPTENYLTHIETANONE**
Studies related to penicillins. Part 19. Alkylations of (3R-3-((1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl)-4,4-dimethylthietan-2-one, 388-94
- OXADIAZOLE**
The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40
- OXALOACETATE**
Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
- OXAMETAPARACYCLOPHANE**
Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8
- OXATRIAZASPIRONONENECARBOXYLATE**
New heterospiro-ring systems by condensation of some heterocyclic α -dicarboxylates with 1,3-diphenylguanidine, 1667-70
- OXAZATRICYCLOTRIDECAPENTADIENONE**
Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251-6
- OXAZINE**
Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22
- OXAZINONE**
Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetid-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80
- Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoidimides) with diphenylcyclopropenone, 1147-9
- OXAZIRIDINE**
Asymmetric synthesis at nitrogen by oxidation of imines with m-chloroperbenzoic acid in the presence of optically active carbinols. Absolute stereochemistry of chiral alcohol-imine-peracid solvates, 2152-61
- OXAZOLIDINONE**
Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249-53
- OXAZOLINE**
Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7
- OXAZOLINONE**
1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126-33
- OXAZOLINYL**
Regioselective nucleophilic addition of organolithium compounds to 3-(4,4-dimethyloxazolin-2-yl)pyridine, 2070-6
- OXAZOLINYL PYRIDINE**
Regioselective nucleophilic addition of organolithium compounds to 3-(4,4-dimethyloxazolin-2-yl)pyridine, 2070-6
- OXAZOLIUM**
The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93
- OXAZOLONE**
The preparation and reactions of 2-benzyloxy-4-benzylideneoxazol-5-one, 858-64
- OXETANE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Competing 1,2- and 1,4-photochemical addition of hexafluorobiacetyl to 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2523-6
- OXIDATIVE**
Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8
Oxidative displacement of hypervalent iodine from alkyl iodides, 822-7
Oxidative coupling of phenols and phenolic ethers. Part 4. Synthesis of dibenz[d,f]azonines and a dibenz[d,f]azecine via direct coupling, 1104-8
Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 13. Structure of the protoporphyrin isomer derived from coproporphyrinogen IV by the action of beef-liver coproporphyrinogenase: synthesis of protoporphyrin XIII, 1283-9
- OXIDE**
The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244-8
Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11
Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8
Pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines. The preparation of 1-protected-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines and attempts to remove the 1-substituent. Some reactions of 1-benzyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine and its 7-oxide, 938-42
Preparation of 2-arylmethylene-5-methylbenzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-one 1-oxides, 1,1-dioxides, spiroepoxides, 1-oxide spiroepoxides, and 1,1-dioxide spiroepoxides, 1194-8
The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40
Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9
(+) and (-)-Benzo[a]pyrene 7,8-oxide: synthesis, absolute stereochemistry, and stereochemical correlation with other mammalian metabolites of benzo[a]pyrene, 2112-16
Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16

OXIDE(contd)

Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42

OXIDN

Cyano sugars. Part 4. Hypochlorite oxidation of branched-chain nitro sugars and conversion of the products into branched-chain cyano sugars, 126-8

Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156-62

β -Lactam antibiotics. Part 2. New methods of cyclizing hydrazinohiazetidines to cephem ring systems, 233-6

Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannulated tetrahydro[13]annulenes, 466-72

Synthesis and properties of a trimethyltetrahydro[17]annulene and its benzannulated derivatives, 473-80

Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11

Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85

Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71

Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylsazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744-9

Oxidation of arylalkylamines with cerium(IV) ammonium nitrate and thallium(II) nitrate, 828-32

Pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines. The preparation of 1-protected-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines and attempts to remove the 1-substituent. Some reactions of 1-benzyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine and its 7-oxide, 938-42

A novel synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) and analogs by the oxidative cyclization of 5,5'-arylmethylenebis(6-alkylamino-3-methyluracils), 978-81

Sulfone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-discretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169-75

Preparation of 2-arylmethylene-5-methylbenzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-one 1-oxides, 1,1-dioxides, spiroepoxides, 1-oxide spiroepoxides, and 1,1-dioxide spiroepoxides, 1194-8

Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazo-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17

Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22

Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650-3

Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9

Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30

Oxidation of secondary allylic acetates with chromium(VI) reagents 1769-72

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870-8

2-Pyridones and 4-pyridones by oxidative demethylation of 2- and 4-methylpyridinium cations, 1888-9

Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 1. Synthesis and properties of furan endo-peroxides, 1955-9

Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978-85

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinolone, 2013-20

Asymmetric synthesis at nitrogen by oxidation of imines with m-chloroperbenzoic acid in the presence of optically active carbinols. Absolute stereochemistry of chiral alcohol-imine-peracid solvates, 2152-61

Preparation and properties of tertiary p-alkarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233-7

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

The reaction of nitrosocarbonyl compounds with 2,5-disubstituted furans. Synthesis of 1,4,2-dioxazine and 1,4,2-dioxazole derivatives, 2408-16

Microbiological transformations. Part 3. The oxidation of androstene derivatives with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 2535-41

Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6

Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30

18-Substituted steroids. Part 7. Synthesis and structure of 11 β ,18-epoxy-3 α ,18,21-trihydroxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one (3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2818-29

Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8

OXIDO

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84

OXIDONORCORALYNE

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26

OXIDOPHENYLPYRIDINIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870-8

OXIDOPYRIDINIUM

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48. Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331-42

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 49. 3-Oxido-1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(2-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(quinoxalin-2-yl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, and 3-oxido-1-(5-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, 343-53

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 51. Cycloadditions of 1-(β -benzoylvinyl)-3-oxidopyridiniums and subsequent transformations, 362-71

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84

OXIME

Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazo-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17

Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2

Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

OXIRANE

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in three-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8

OXO

Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5

Isomerization of 2-aryl-4-oxo-2,3-dihydrobenzopyrano[2,3-

- OXO(contd)**
 d]pyrimidines to 2-aryl-4-hydroxy-5H-benzopyran[2,3-d]pyrimidines, 1335-7
 Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51
 Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80
 α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5
- OXOBICYCLOHEPTANE**
 The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435-44
- OXOCYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLATE**
 Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80
- OXOESTRADIOL**
 A stereoselective total synthesis of 17-O-acetyl-14 α -hydroxy-3-O-methyl-11-oxoestradiol-17 β , 2793-6
- OXOOCTANOATE**
 Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcylate derivatives, 2272-7
- OXOPYRIDINYL PYRIDINIUM**
 Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl)pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62
- OXOSTEROID**
 New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-eno[2,3-g](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), androst-4-eno[3,2-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), 1019-24
- OXOTETRALINCARBOXYLATE**
 Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80
- OXYGEN**
 Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64
 Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9
 Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- OXYGENATION**
 Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regioselective oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
 Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26
- OZONIDE**
 Reaction of ozonides with methanol in the presence of chlorosulfonic acid: selective cleavage of the carbon-oxygen bond of the peroxide bridge, 2909-13
- OZONOLYSIS**
 Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4
- PAECILOMYCES**
 A new tricarboxylic acid anhydride from Paecilomyces variotii, 2134-5
- PALLADIUM**
 Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693-8
 Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9
 Preparation and properties of tertiary p-alkylarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233-7
- PAPYRIOGENIN**
 New triterpenoids from the leaves of Tetrapanax papyrifera, 325-9
- PARA**
 Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4
- PENAM**
 Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32
- PENAMCARBOXYLATE**
 Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)-penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90
- PENICILLANIC**
 On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9
- PENICILLIN**
 Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13
 The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 1. Preparation and properties of (3R,4R)-4-mercapto-3-phenoxyacetamidoazetid-2-one, 146-9
 A method for the preparation of 7 α -methoxycephalosporins, 1109-13
- PENICILLINATE**
 Studies related to penicillins. Part 20. The mechanism of the rearrangement of methyl benzylpenicillinate to methyl benzylpenillionate, 2001-8
- PENICILLINSPIROCYCLOPENTANE**
 Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (\pm)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32
- PENICILLIUM**
 New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by Penicillium citrinum, 2244-8
- PENILLONATE**
 Studies related to penicillins. Part 20. The mechanism of the rearrangement of methyl benzylpenicillinate to methyl benzylpenillionate, 2001-8
- PENTAACETATE**
 Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl- β -D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523-7
- PENTAACETYLGLUCOPYRANOSE**
 Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl- β -D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523-7
- PENTABENZOATE**
 Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl- α - and - β -D-glucopyranose; a route to D-xylohexos-5-ulose derivatives and α -L-idopyranosides, 1528-34
- PENTADECENYL**
 Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- PENTADECENYLBENZENE**
 Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- PENTADECYL**
 Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- PENTADECYLBENZENE**
 Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- PENTADIENE**
 Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756-60
- PENTADIENYL**
 Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033-48
- PENTADIENYLPROPYNYLAMMONIUM**
 Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement,

- PENTADIENYLPROPYNYLAMMONIUM**(contd)
2033-48
- PENTAFLUORO**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31
- PENTAFLUROETHYLATION**
Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661-4
- PENTANEDIONE**
Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcylate derivatives, 2272-7
- PENTENONE**
1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 49. 3-Oxido-1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(2-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(quinoxalin-2-yl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, and 3-oxido-1-(5-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, 343-53
- PEPTIDE**
Peptidic cyclols. Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of a tricyclic thiacyclol, 1499-506
Synthesis of 5- and 7-bromotryptophan and of [5-bromotryptophan⁹]- β -corticotropin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, a highly potent corticotrophin analog, 1928-32
Lanthionine chemistry. Part 5. Synthesis of cyclic nonsymmetrical lanthionyl peptides, 1965-70
Amino acids and peptides. Part 44. Synthesis of protected peptides related to sequence 23-30 of bovine insulin B-chain, 2797-800
Synthesis and conformation in the solid state of oligopeptides with the L-alanyl-L-leucylglycyl sequence in which some glycines are replaced with N-methylglycines, 2808-11
Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beauverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80
- PERACID**
Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11
- PERBENZOIC**
Reactions of androsta-3,5-dienes with m-chloroperbenzoic acid, 2581-6
- PERCHLORATE**
Diisophorone and related compounds. Part 5. 2,7-Epoxydiisophorones: oxirane cleavage by perchloric acid, 733-7
Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 8. The synthesis and properties of cyclopenta[4,5]azepino[7,1,2-cd]pyrrolizine (cyclopenta[h][2.2.4]cyclazine), 1324-30
- PERFLUORO**
Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122-5
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 17. Oligomers of perfluorocyclobutene, 426-8
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 18. Derivatives of perfluoro cycloalkenes, 429-34
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 19. Observable perfluorocycloalkyl anions, 435-9
Fluorinations with complex metal fluorides. Part 5. Fluorination of nitriles over cesium tetrafluorocobaltate(III), 1507-11
Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- PERFLUROALKYL**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7
- PERFLUROALKYLATION**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7
- PERFLUROALKYLTRIAZINE**
Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7
- PERFLUROARENE**
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- PERFLUROCYCLOHEXANECARBONITRILE**
Fluorinations with complex metal fluorides. Part 5. Fluorination of nitriles over cesium tetrafluorocobaltate(III), 1507-11
- PERFLURODIMETHYL**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551-4
- PERFLURODIMETHYLHEXENE**
Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551-4
- PERMETHRIN**
Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- PEROXIDE**
Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androsta-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6
Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 1. Synthesis and properties of furan endo-peroxides, 1955-9
- PERULACTONE**
Perulactone, a new ergostane-type steroid from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 2700-4
- PGF₂**
Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2 α} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80
- PHENACYL**
Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7
- PHENACYLPYRIDINIUM**
Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7
Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7
- PHENACYLQUINOLINIUM**
Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7
- PHENANTHRENE**
Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6
- PHENANTHRIDONE**
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202
- PHENANTHROFURANONE**
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 24. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3 $\alpha\beta$ -H,3 $\beta\alpha$ -H,5 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,9 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,11 $\alpha\beta$ -H-9 $\beta\beta$ -methylperhydrophenanthro[2,1-b]furan-7-one, an intermediate to epoxynorcaste-anone, 2511-15
- PHENAZINE**
Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2. Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191-6
Thermal decomposition of aromatic azides. Formation of phenazines and related compounds, 611-13
- PHENETHYL**
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representative of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazonine ring system, 2141-5
- PHENETHYLPYRIDINE**
Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representative of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazonine ring system, 2141-5
- PHENOL**
Oxidative coupling of phenols and phenolic ethers. Part 4. Synthesis of dibenz[d,f]azonines and a dibenz[d,f]azecine via direct coupling, 1104-8
Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66
Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
Selective reactions between phenols and formaldehyde. A novel route to salicylaldehydes, 1862-5
Reactions of alkyllithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25
The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900
- PHENOXYACETAMIDO**
The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetid-2-ones. Part 1. Preparation and properties of (3R,4R)-4-mercapto-3-phenoxyacetamidoaze-

PHENOXYACETAMIDO(contd)

tidin-2-one, 146-9

PHENYL

Reaction between 1,1-dilithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260-3

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60

Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-arylflavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8

Regio- and stereo-selectivity of acetoxymercuration of acetylenes, 1098-103

Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoidimides) with diphenylcyclopropenone, 1147-9

Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine, 1627-34

Ketene. Part 17. Addition reactions of ketenes with N-phenyl nitrones, 1700-5

Intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions of phenyl-vinyl bichromophoric systems, 1761-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpyridinium cations and the photobiscyclization of 1,2,6-triarylpyridinium cations, 1879-87

Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900

PHENYLACETATE

Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13

PHENYLACETYLENE

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2. Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835-41

PHENYLALKENE

A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267-9

PHENYLALKYNE

Regio- and stereo-selectivity of acetoxymercuration of acetylenes, 1098-103

PHENYLARSINE

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705-11

PHENYLATION

The thermolysis of N-phenyl-N'-sulfinylhydrazine: an interesting source of phenyl radicals, 1901-3

PHENYLAZAALLYLLITHIUM

[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

PHENYLAZETIDINOL

Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3

PHENYLBROMOKETENE

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84

PHENYLBUTANOATE

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21

PHENYLCYCLOPROPENONE

Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoidimides) with diphenylcyclopropenone, 1147-9

PHENYLDIHYDROPYRIDINE

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

PHENYLDIOXOLANE

Reactions of coordinated ligands. Part 8. Reaction of Grignard reagents with 2-alkoxy-1,3-dioxolanes; an improved route to aldehydes, 756-8

PHENYLENE

The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

PHENYLENEDIISOTHIOCYANATE

The chemistry of o-phenylene di-isothiocyanate. Part 1. Some reactions with N-nucleophiles, 1240-4

PHENYLFLAVANONE

Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-arylflavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8

PHENYLGUANIDINE

New heterospiro-ring systems by condensation of some heterocyclic o-dicarboxylates with 1,3-diphenylguanidine, 1667-70

PHENYLHALOSULFOXIMIDE

Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene, 1257-61

PHENYLHEXENYNE

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 5. Thermal rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohex-5-en-1-yne, 1473-6

PHENYLHYDROXYLAMINE

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7

PHENYLHYDROXYPROIOPHENONE

Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-arylflavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8

PHENYLIMINO

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7

PHENYLIMINOTRIPHENYLOXAZOLINE

Ketenimines as intermediates to heterocycles. Part 2. 2-Phenylimino-3,4,5-triphenyl-1,3-oxazoline, 385-7

PHENYLLYXOSE

Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6

PHENYLNAPHTHOFURANONE

A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643-7

PHENYLNITRILE

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

PHENYLNORBORNYL CARBOXYLIC

Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578-82

PHENYLOSAZONE

Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylosazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744-9

PHENYLOXIME

Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

PHENYLOXOPYRIDYLBENZYL LITHIUM

 α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzyl lithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

PHENYLPHOSPHINE

Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9

PHENYLPROPANAL

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

PHENYLPROPIONAMIDE

Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-

PHENYLPROPIONAMIDE(contd)

isoquinolone, 2013–20

PHENYLPROPIONATE

A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267–9

PHENYLPROPYNYLALLYLAMMONIUM

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6.

The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477–86

PHENYLPYRIDINIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870–8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpyridinium cations and the photobiscyclization of 1,2,6-triarylpyridinium cations, 1879–87

PHENYLPYRROLE

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870–8

PHENYLSPIROCYCLOPROPANEANTHRONE

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2.

Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835–41

PHENYLSULFINYL

A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170–5

PHENYLSULFINYLACETATE

A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170–5

PHENYLSULFINYLHYDRAZINE

The thermolysis of N-phenyl-N'-sulfinylhydrazine: an interesting source of phenyl radicals, 1901–3

PHENYLTHIOPYRYLIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345–6

PHENYLTRIAZOLINEDIONE

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843–5

PHLOROGLUCINOL

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856–65

PHOMAStructure and synthesis of phomamide, a new piperazine-2,5-dione related to the sirodesmins, isolated from the culture medium of *Phoma lingam* Tode, 113–15Sirodesmin PL biosynthesis in *Phoma lingam* Tode, 1739–46**PHOMAMIDE**Structure and synthesis of phomamide, a new piperazine-2,5-dione related to the sirodesmins, isolated from the culture medium of *Phoma lingam* Tode, 113–15**PHOSPHATE**

The dealkylation of phosphate and phosphonate esters by iodotrimethylsilane: a mild and selective procedure, 1150–3

PHOSPHETANE

A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136–40

PHOSPHINE

Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693–8

Cyanation using the combined reagent, triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): a new general route to indole and pyrrole carbonitriles, 1132–5

A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136–40

Preparation and properties of tertiary p-alkylarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233–7

PHOSPHINIC

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and triphenylarsine, 705–11

PHOSPHITE

Arbuzov reaction of alkyl and silyl phosphites with halogens involving four- and five-coordinate intermediates, 833–6

PHOSPHONATE

The dealkylation of phosphate and phosphonate esters by iodotrimethylsilane: a mild and selective procedure, 1150–3

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731–8

Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516–19

PHOSPHONIUM

Electroorganic reactions. Part 16. The preparative-scale cathodic hydrogenolysis and coupling of benzyl-, allyl-, cinnamyl-, and polyenylphosphonium salts, 1154–60

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627–34

'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940–3

PHOSPHONOPROPIONATE

Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (±)-isovalencenic acid, (±)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752–5

PHOSPHORYLATIONA method for the preparation of 7 α -methoxycephalosporins, 1109–13**PHOTOADDN**

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258–67

PHOTOBROMINATIONPhotobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl- β -D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523–7Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl- α - and - β -D-glucopyranose: a route to D-xylohexos-5-ulose derivatives and α -L-idopyranosides, 1528–34Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762–7Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73**PHOTOCHEM**

The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55–71

Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93–6

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129–31

Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2. Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191–6

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197–202

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 16. A new synthesis of clavines. The stereostructure of costaclavine, 208–11

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (±)-corynoline, (±)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (±)-11-epicorynoline, 212–16

The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 8. Type I cleavage of 1,2,4,5-di-O-isopropylidene- β -D-erythro-2,3-hexodiulose-2,6-pyranose: a synthesis of D-ribulose from D-fructose, 277–81

Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487–9

Photochemical electrocycloization of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607–10

A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643–7

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalo-teroaromatic compounds, 648–56

Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728–32

Electrocyclic reactions of protonated chalcones: synthesis of 3-arylindan-1-ones, 837–42

Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852–7

The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869–76

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method

PHOTOCHEM(contd)

- for regiospecific oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
- Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
- The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23
- Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24
- The photochemical reaction of benzene with ethylenes: studies with allyl compounds, enamines, vinyl sulfide, and 5,6-dichlorobicyclo[2.2.1]hept-2-ene, 1225-9
- Photochemical isomerization of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4,6a-dihydro[1,2]diazeto[1,4-a]pyrroles, 1230-2
- On the mechanism of the meta photocycloaddition of ethylenes to benzenoid compounds, 1314-18
- Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64
- Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
- Mechanism of light-induced reductive acetylation of 1,2-naphthoquinone with acetaldehyde, 1414-19
- Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl- β -D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523-7
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 3. C-5 bromination of penta-O-benzoyl- α - and - β -D-glucopyranose; a route to D-xylhexos-5-ulose derivatives and α -L-idopyranosides, 1528-34
- A novel photochemical structural inversion: the first methoxy-hydroxymethyl isomerization, 1540-3
- Photolytic conversion of some bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones into 3-hydroxy- or 3-methoxy-2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-2-ones, 1583-6
- Light-induced reactions of 2-(N-alkyl-N-arylamino)acetophenones and related amino ketones: formation of 1,3-diarylazetidins-3-ols, 1671-8
- Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9
- Intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions of phenyl-vinyl bichromophoric systems, 1761-8
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpyridinium cations and the photobiscyclization of 1,2,6-triarylpyridinium cations, 1879-87
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 1. Synthesis and properties of furan endo-peroxides, 1955-9
- The photochemical cycloaddition of furan and benzene, 2174-8
- Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71
- Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91
- The photochemical reactions of benzene with 1,2-, 1,3-, and 1,4-dienes, 2425-34
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 33. Competing 1,2- and 1,4-photochemical addition of hexafluorobiacetyl to 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2523-6
- The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531-4
- Photoinduced reduction of fluoren-9-ol and its acetate by aliphatic amines, 2613-16
- Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[a]naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8
- Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42
- N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73
- Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8
- PHOTOCYCLIZATION**
- Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylamides, 197-202
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 15. Syntheses of the basic structures of corynoline and related alkaloids, 203-7
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohe-teroaromatic compounds, 648-56
- Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
- PHOTOCYCLOADDN**
- The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55-71
- The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869-76
- The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23
- Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24
- The photochemical cycloaddition of furan and benzene, 2174-8
- PHOTODECARBONYLATION**
- The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 9. Formation of O- and C-ribofuranoside derivatives by photodecarbonylation of O- and C-glycosides of lyxo-hexopyranos-4-ulose derivatives, 779-86
- PHOTOLYSIS**
- 1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8
- Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- Sultone formation from 2,4,6-trisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9
- Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64
- Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9
- Reactions of spiro-indazoles containing keto-groups. Syntheses of benz[a]aceanthrylenes, naphth[2,1-a]aceanthrylenes, and fluoranthenes, 1944-9
- Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71
- Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzol[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70
- Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetidins-3-ols, 2371-3
- N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54
- PHOTOLYTIC**
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohe-teroaromatic compounds, 648-56
- PHOTOOXIDN**
- Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9
- Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8
- PHOTOXYGENATION**
- Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regiospecific oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
- Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26
- PHOTOREACTION**
- Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-

PHOTOREACTION(contd)

range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9

Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9

PHOTOREARRANGEMENT

Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42

PHOTOREDN

Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2.

Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191-6

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[a]naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8

PHOTOSUBSTITUTION

Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2.

Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191-6

The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531-4

PHTHALAZINEDIONE

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40

Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6

PHTHALIDE

The chemistry of fungi. Part 77. The synthesis of benzophenones from phthalides: x-ray crystallographic definition of a novel isobenzofuran system, 2445-9

PHTHALIDEISOQUINOLINE

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26

PHTHALIMIDE

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849-50

Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122-5

PHYSALIS

Perulactone, a new ergostane-type steroid from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 2700-4

PHYTOTOXIN

Sirodesmin PL biosynthesis in *Phoma lingam* Tode, 1739-46

PICRYLETHYLENEDIAMINE

Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8

PIGMENT

The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnierii*. Part 1.

Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782-7

The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnierii*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnierin, 1788-95

Structural elucidation of the nigerones, four new naphthopyrones from cultures of *Aspergillus niger*, 2474-9

PIMARENONE

Acid-catalyzed decomposition of β,γ -unsaturated diazo-ketones: preparation of 4,4-dimethyl-D-norsteroidal systems from pimaradiene and sandaracopimaradiene precursors, 1924-7

PINENE

Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51

PIPERAZINEDIONE

α,β -Unsaturated carboxylic acid derivatives. Part 18. Syntheses of geometric isomers of 3,6-dibenzylidene- and 3-p-anisylidene-6-benzylidene-2,5-piperazinediones, 419-21

PIPERIDINOCYCLOBUTENONE

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5

PL

Sirodesmin PL biosynthesis in *Phoma lingam* Tode, 1739-46

PLANT

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 12. Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (2S)-tyrosine to tyramine by microbial, mammalian, and plant systems, 31-42

PLATELET

Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 2. Hydantoins and other imidazole analogs, 495-505

PLATINUM

Preparation and properties of tertiary p-alkylarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233-7

POLY

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhaloheteroaromatic compounds, 648-56

POLYACETOXPENTYL

Synthesis of 3-(polyacetoxyalkyl)pyrroles from 3-aminocrotonic esters and open-chain sugar nitro olefins, 1199-205

POLYCHLORO

Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7

POLYCHLOROHALOPYRIDINE

Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7

POLYCYCLIC

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512-21

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522-8

Intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions of phenyl-vinyl bichromophoric systems, 1761-8

POLYENE

Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051-6

Electroorganic reactions. Part 16. The preparative-scale cathodic hydrogenolysis and coupling of benzyl-, allyl-, cinnamyl-, and polyenylphosphonium salts, 1154-60

POLYHALO

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhaloheteroaromatic compounds, 648-56

Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 42. Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polyhalopyridines and pyrimidines, 1370-80

POLYHYDRO

Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30

POLYHYDROXY

'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3

POLYMER

Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86

Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516-19

POLYMN

Cooligomerization of butadiene and carbon dioxide catalyzed by tertiary phosphine-palladium complexes, 693-8

POLYPRENOL

Structure and biosynthesis of cleomeprenols from the leaves of *Cleome spinosa*, 2098-104

POLYPROANTHOCYANIDIN

Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86

POLYVINYLPIRIDINE

Coenzyme models. Part 23. Formation and reactivity of the stable 'quinone form' of flavin in cationic polymer matrixes, 1622-5

PORPHYRIN

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8¹(E)-8²-nitroprotoporphyrin

- PORPHYRIN(contd)**
dimethyl ester, 490-4
Meso-substitution reactions of rhodium(III)-octaethylporphyrins with organolithium reagents, 1641-5
- POTENTIAL**
The photoaddition of ethylenic hydrocarbons to benzene, 55-71
Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9
Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602
- PRECALCIFEROL**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyprecaliferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des- Δ B-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6
- PRECURSOR**
Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertiamine, 906-10
Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752-5
Biosynthesis of ascochitine and synthesis of its biogenetic precursors 2549-53
- PREGNADIENONE**
Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62
- PREGNANONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597-607
18-Substituted steroids. Part 7. Synthesis and structure of 11 β ,18-epoxy-3 α ,18,21-trihydroxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one (3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2818-29
- PREGNENEDIONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
- PREGNENOL**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
- PREGNENOLACTONE**
18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
- PRENYL**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40
- PRENYLQUINOLONE**
Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methyltribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9
- PRIMARY**
Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44
- PROANTHOCYANIDIN**
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86
- PROCYANIDIN**
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86
- PRODELPHINIDIN**
Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86
- PROPENYL**
Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6
Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
- PROPENYLCYCLOPENTENONE**
Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
- PROPIONAMIDE**
Electrochemical oxidation of aromatic ethers. Part 6. Oxidation of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinoline and attempted synthesis of 4-(3,4-dimethoxybenzyl)-6,7-dimethoxy-2-methyl-1,4-dihydro-3(2H)-isoquinolone, 2013-20
- PROIOPHENONE**
Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65
- PROPRANAL**
Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrololol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22
- PROPYNYL**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86
- PROSTAGLANDIN**
Heterocyclic prostaglandin analogs. Part 2. Hydantoin and other imidazole analogs, 495-505
Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7
Total synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ involving the reaction of a heterocuprate reagent with an allyl epoxide, 2084-7
Preparation and hydrolysis of some 4-substituted bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene-6-carboxaldehydes: synthesis of the prostaglandin A₂ analog possessing a butyl group in place of the octenol side chain 2088-92
Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxo-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7
Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52
- PROSTANOIC**
Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52
- PROTECTED**
Pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines. The preparation of 1-protected-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines and attempts to remove the 1-substituent. Some reactions of 1-benzyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine and its 7-oxide, 938-42
- PROTECTING**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40
- PROTECTION**
Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654-7
- PROTECTIVE**
The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry. Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazo-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17
- PROTIUM**
New insights into polyketide metabolism; the use of protium as a tracer in the biosynthesis of citrinin by *Penicillium citrinum*, 2244-8
- PROTOBERBERINE**
Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids. 919-26
Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-discretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169-75
- PROTONATION**
Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylm ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17
- PROTOPORPHYRIN**
Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8¹(E)-8²-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490-4

PROTOPORPHYRIN(contd)

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 13.
Structure of the protoporphyrin isomer derived from coproporphyrinogen IV by the action of beef-liver coproporphyrinogenase: synthesis of protoporphyrin XIII, 1283-9

PSEUDO

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9

PSEUDOMONAS

The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 1.
Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782-7
The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnirin, 1788-95

PTELEFOLONE

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9

PTELEFOLONIUM

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 19. Synthesis of O-methylptelefolonium iodide and (\pm)-dubinidine, 1136-8

PTEROCARPAN

Structure and synthesis of isoflavonoid analogs from *Neorautanenia amboensis* Schinz, 1804-9

PTEROCARPUS

Novel α -methyldeoxybenzoins from the heartwood of *Pterocarpus angolensis* D.C.: absolute configuration and conformation of the first sesquiterpenylangolensins, and x-ray crystal structure of 4-O- α -cadinylangolensin, 2179-83

PURINE

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 52. New syntheses of some 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylaminoimidazoles and of related purine nucleosides, including 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine, 2304-9
Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21
Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755-62

PYAZOLE

Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94

PYRANOINDOLEDIONE

Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyrano[4,3-b]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688-92

PYRANOINDOLONE

Reactions of 4,5-dihydro-5-methylpyrano[4,3-b]indole-1,3-dione; a synthesis of N-methylisotryptophol, 1688-92

PYRAZINE

Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazol[1,5-a]- and triazol[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11
Pyrazines. Part 5. Preparation of 3,8-diazabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-2,4-dione derivatives, 1603-6
Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8

PYRAZINOPYRROLIZINE

Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cyclazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cyclazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cyclazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319-23

PYRAZOLE

Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7
New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstan[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 9. Synthesis of 3(5)- α -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole and related compounds, 2561-6
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567-71

PYRAZOLOBENZOCINNOLINONE

Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoimi-

des) with diphenylcyclopropenone, 1147-9

PYRAZOLOBENZOPYRANONE

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

PYRAZOLOPYRIDINE

Pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines. The preparation of 1-protected-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridines and attempts to remove the 1-substituent. Some reactions of 1-benzyl-1H-pyrazolo[3,4-b]pyridine and its 7-oxide, 938-42
Pyrazolopyridines. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyridines, 2398-404

PYRAZOLOPYRIMIDONE

X-ray analysis of 6-ethoxycarbonyl-4-ethylpyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimid-7(4H)-one and 6-ethoxycarbonyl-4-ethyl-1,2,4-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimid-7(4H)-one, 1347-51

PYRAZOLOTRIAZOLOPHENAZINIUM

Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8

PYRETHROID

Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32

PYRIDAZINE

Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7

PYRIDINE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 70. Formation of quinolizines and indolizines from nicotine derivatives and acetylenic esters, 78-80

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 71. The formation of 1,3a,3b,4,6a,6b-hexahydrocyclopenta[3,4]cyclobuta[1,2-b]pyrroles from dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate and 1-aryl-1,4-dihydropyridines, 81-4

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 48. Novel conversions of pyridines to isoquinolines, 331-42

Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazol[1,5-a]- and triazol[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohepteroaromatic compounds, 648-56

Lythraeous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066-9

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 42. Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polyhalopyridines and pyrimidines, 1370-80

Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7

Regioselective nucleophilic addition of organolithium compounds to 3-(4,4-dimethyloxazolin-2-yl)pyridine, 2070-6

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representatives of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazonine ring system, 2141-5

Pyrazolopyridines. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyridines, 2398-404

Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regiospecific synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2

The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531-4

PYRIDINETRIONE

The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 1. Structure of a degradation product, 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione, by x-ray crystallography, 1782-7

PYRIDINETRIONE(contd)

The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-*n*-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnierin, 1788-95

PYRIDINIUM

Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849-50

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 52. $2\pi + 8\pi$ cycloaddition reactions of 1-substituted 3-oxidopyridinium betaines, 1176-84

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 34. The photocyclization of 1,2-diarylpyridinium cations and the photobiscyclization of 1,2,6-triarylpyridinium cations, 1879-87

2-Pyridones and 4-pyridones by oxidative demethylation of 2- and 4-methylpyridinium cations, 1888-9

Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890-4

The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21

Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405-7

Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4

The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3

PYRIDINONE

Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminoformates, 156-62

PYRIDOAZACYCLOTETRADECINE

A tautomerizable macrocyclic compound containing two aza-bridged 2,2'-bipyridine moieties, 2527-30

PYRIDOCARBAZOLE

The preparation of 2,3-dihydro-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 2,3-dihydro-9-methyl-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 1,2,2a,3,4,5-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]-carbazole, and 2,3,3a,4,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrido[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 97-101

PYRIDOIMIDAZOLE

Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61

PYRIDONE

2-Pyridones and 4-pyridones by oxidative demethylation of 2- and 4-methylpyridinium cations, 1888-9

N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

PYRIDOPYRIMIDINE

Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227-32

PYRIDOQUINOXALINE

Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9

PYRIDYL

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227-32

PYRIDYLAMINOACETALDEHYDE

Diazaindenes (azaindoles). Part 7. Formation of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridinium-8-carboxylate in an attempt to prepare pyrrolo[2,3-

-b]pyridin-3-one, 132-5

PYRIDYLBENZOTRIAZINONE

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8

PYRIDYLBENZYLITHIUM

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

PYRIDYLCYCLOALKENE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16

PYRIDYLENAMINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16

PYRIDYLGGLUTARATE

Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227-32

PYRIDYLIDENETHIOXOINDENONE

Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5

PYRIDYLLIMINE

The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-*n*-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnierin, 1788-95

PYRIDYLMETHYLANILINOMETHYL

Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3

PYRIDYLPYRROLINONE

Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227-32

PYRIDYLSUCCINATE

Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227-32

PYRIDYLSYDNONE

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

PYRIMIDINE

2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 42. Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polyhalopyridines and pyrimidines, 1370-80

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30

Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755-62

PYRIMIDINEDICARBOXYLATE

New heterospiro-ring systems by condensation of some heterocyclic α -dicarboxylates with 1,3-diphenylguanidine, 1667-70

PYRIMIDINETHIONE

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013-18

PYRIMIDINONE

Photochemical electrocyclicization of 1,4,6-trisubstituted pyrimidin-2-ones to 2-oxo-1,3-diazabicyclo[2.2.0]hex-5-enes, 607-10

Reaction of benzo[c]cinolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidoidimides) with diphenylcyclopropanone, 1147-9

Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

PYRIMIDOQUINOLINEDIONE

A novel synthesis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins) and analogs by the oxidative cyclization of 5,5'-arylmethylenebis(6-alkylamino-3-methyluracils), 978-81

PYROLYSIS

Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 12. Some reactions of 3,4-dihalotetrafluorocyclobutenes: a synthesis of perfluorocyclooctatetraene, 122-5

Cyclopropane chemistry. Part 4. The reactions of 1,2,2-trifluoroeth-

PYROLYSIS(contd)

- ylidene with alkenes and pyrolysis of the resulting cyclopropanes, 314-24
- Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487-9
- A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512-21
- A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522-8
- Pyrolytic elimination of hydrogen halide and halogen from 2,3-dihaloketones, 1299-305
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 4. Synthesis of benzocyclobutene-1,2-diones by pyrolytic methods, 1834-40
- Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6
- Improved methods for conversion of primary amines into bromides 1890-4
- The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazine derivatives, 2200-4
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 33. Photochemical oxetane formation from fluoro ketones and perfluoro aldehydes and 1,2-difluoroethylene, 2258-67
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54
- The preparation of primary alkyl and benzyl fluorides from the corresponding primary amines, 2901-3

PYRROLE

- Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156-62
- Cyanation using the combined reagent, triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): a new general route to indole and pyrrole carbonitriles, 1132-5
- Synthesis of 3-(polyacetoxyalkyl)pyrroles from 3-aminocrotonic esters and open-chain sugar nitro olefins, 1199-205

PYRROLIDINE

- Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

PYRROLIDINECARBONYL

- Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

PYRROLIDINEDIONE

- Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65

PYRROLIDINETHIONE

- Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13

PYRROLIDINO

- Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

PYRROLIDINOBENZOPYRANONE

- Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

PYRROLIDINYL

- Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9

PYRROLIDINYLACETATE

- Synthetic studies in the α -kainic acid (2,3-trans,3,4-cis-2-carboxy-4-isopropenylpyrrolidin-3-ylacetic acid) series, 2542-8

PYRROLIDINYLCYCLOHEXENE

- Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9

PYRROLIDINYLDENEACETATE

- Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13

PYRROLINYLMETHYLPHTHALIMIDE

- Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6

PYRROLIZINIUM

- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cyclazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cyclazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cyclazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319-23

Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 8.

- The synthesis and properties of cyclopenta[4,5]azepino[7,1,2-cd]pyrrolizine (cyclopenta[h][2.2.4]cyclazine), 1324-30

PYRROLO

- Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11

PYRROLOCARBAZOLE

- The preparation of 2,3-dihydro-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 2,3-dihydro-9-methyl-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 1,2,2a,3,4,5-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]-carbazole, and 2,3,3a,4,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrido[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 97-101

PYRROLOINDOLE

- The preparation of 2,3-dihydro-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 2,3-dihydro-9-methyl-1H-pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole, 1,2,2a,3,4,5-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]-carbazole, and 2,3,3a,4,5,6-hexahydro-1H-pyrido[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 97-101

- Studies on the synthesis of heterocyclic compounds. Part 832. A simple and efficient synthesis of apomitomycin derivatives; potential intermediate for mitomycin synthesis, 1607-13

- The reactions of four derivatives of pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole with arenesulfonyl azides, 2870-7

PYRROLOINDOLIZINE

- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cyclazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cyclazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cyclazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319-23

PYRROLOPYRAZINE

- Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11

PYRROLOPYRROLE

- Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156-62

PYRROLOQUINOXALINE

- Alkynyl- and dialkylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9

PYRROLYLMETHYL

- Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6

PYRROLYLMETHYLANILINOMETHYL

- Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetidion-3-ols, 2371-3

PYRYLIUM

- The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900

QUATERNARY

- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450-7

QUINIZARIN

- Studies related to anthracyclines. Part 1. Some Diels-Alder reactions of 4a,9a-epoxy-4a,9a-dihydroanthracene-1,4,9,10-tetrone, 1007-12

QUINOL

- Preparation and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of a steroidal 1,4-quinol, 1679-81

QUINOLINE

- Quinoline alkaloids. Part 19. Synthesis of O-methylptelefolonium iodide and (\pm)-dubinidine, 1136-8

- Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9

- Catalytic and noncatalytic addition of aromatic amines to terminal acetylenes in the presence of mercury(II) chloride and acetate, 2732-7

- Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42

QUINOLINIUM

Conversion of pyridines and quinolines into pyridazines and pyrazoles, 72-7

QUINOLIZINE

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 70. Formation of quinolizines and indolizines from nicotine derivatives and acetylenic esters, 78-80

QUINOLONE

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202

Formation of 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolones and related compounds via Fries-type acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 1-arylazetid-2-ones, 2105-11

QUINONE

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 1. Use of a putative quinolone-quinone-methide in the synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds 512-21

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 2. Reaction of quinone-methides of pyridones, pyrimidines, coumarin, and benzene with aromatic amines in a novel synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds, 522-8

Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5

A general and practicable synthesis of polycyclic heteroaromatic compounds. Part 3. Extension of the synthesis to 'quinone methides' of naphthalene, phenanthrene, and benzene, 1233-9

Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77

Reduction of ortho-quinones to dihydrodiols, 1920-3

Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000

QUINOXALINE

Alkynyl- and dialkynylquinoxalines. Synthesis of condensed quinoxalines, 1384-9

The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triaza derivatives, 2200-4

RACEMIZATION

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 16. 1,5-Shift of vinyl groups in 1,3-dimethylindenes; product studies and migratory aptitudes of substituted vinyl groups, 714-21

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15

RADICAL

Polyfluorobicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes. Part 11. Bridgehead radicals: their generation, reactions, and CIDNP effects, 217-20

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 13. Reaction of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)-amino-oxyl with hexafluoroisopropylideneimine and related compounds, 406-9

Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60

Radical-initiated reduction of chloroformates to alkanes by tri-n-propylsilane. A method for removal of unwanted hydroxy-groups from organic molecules, 1207-11

Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13

RAMIREZ

Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6

REACTION

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

The reaction between cyanide ion and nitrones; a new imidazole synthesis, 244-8

Nitroxide chemistry. Part 13. Reaction of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)-amino-oxyl with hexafluoroisopropylideneimine and related compounds, 406-9

Acid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440-3

Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-jk]carbazole, 535-9

Lewis-acid-induced electrophilic substitution in indoles with acetone. Part 2, 553-5

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines

from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8

Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrololol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22

A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643-7

[6+3] Cycloadditions of 1,1- and 1,3-diphenyl-2-azaallyllithium to cycloheptatriene, 672-4

Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 36. An alternative to the Gattermann reaction for the conversion of anilines into thiocyanates, 865-8

Addition of free radicals to unsaturated systems. Part 23.

Photochemical and thermal reactions of trifluoroiodomethane with but-2-ene and but-1-ene, 927-32

Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6

Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5

The participation of 3,5-cyclosteroids in aromatization reactions, 1306-10

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 5. The reactions of imidazolines, anils, and 1-methylimidazole with chloroform at 550°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1431-5

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50

Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578-82

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34

Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7

Ketene. Part 17. Addition reactions of ketenes with N-phenyl nitrones, 1700-5

New olefin and oxirane syntheses from carbonyl compounds, and diethyl sodiophosphonate anions and 1-aminophosphonate amino-anions, 1731-8

Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (Z)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752-5

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 49. Ene reactions of trifluoronitrosomethane: formation of N-trifluoromethylhydroxylamines, 1960-4

Bridged-ring nitrogen compounds. Part 3. Synthesis of representatives of the 1,5-methano-4-benzazone ring system, 2141-5

Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

Reactions of alkyl lithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25

The reactions of four derivatives of pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole with arenessulfonyl azides, 2870-7

Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42

REACTIVITY

Coenzyme models. Part 23. Formation and reactivity of the stable 'quinone form' of flavin in cationic polymer matrixes, 1622-5

Enamine chemistry. Part 27. The effect of additional α - and β -heteroatoms on the p π -conjugation and reactivity of enamines.

REACTIVITY(contd)

Sub or super enamines?, 2383-6

REAGENT

Reactions of conjugated arylazocycloalkenes with Grignard reagents. Part 3. A convenient synthesis of 2,6-diaryl- and 2-alkyl-6-arylcyclohexanones, 240-3

REARRANGEMENT

Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6

Acid-catalyzed reactions of 1 α ,2 α -epoxy-1 β -methyl- and 1 α -hydroxy-1 β -methyl 5 α -steroids, 440-3

Pentacarbonyliron-promoted conversion of 3 α ,7 α -dihydroindanones into indanones, 444-7

Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11

Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16 α ,17 α -epoxy- and 17 α -hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8

Acid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71

Diisophorone and related compounds. Part 5. 2,7-Epoxydiisophoranes: oxirane cleavage by perchloric acid, 733-7

Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5

N-Halo compounds. Part 7. Synthesis and iodine-catalyzed rearrangement to 6-chloroimino-1-azacyclohexadienes of 4-substituted 2-(dichloroamino)-3,5,6-trifluoropyridines, 817-21

Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013-18

Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-arylflavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8

Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 12. A study of cyclic iminocarbonates, 1124-31

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 15. Lead tetraacetate oxidation of four hydroxytetrahydroprotoberberines, (\pm)-govanine, (\pm)-disretine, (\pm)-corytencine, and (\pm)-10-hydroxy-2,3,11-trimethoxytetrahydroprotoberberine, 1169-75

Photochemical isomerization of 3H-1,2-diazepines to 4,6a-dihydro[1,2]diazeto[1,4-a]pyrroles, 1230-2

The preparation and dienone-phenol rearrangement of androsta-2,5-diene-4,17-dione, 1311-13

Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 1. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations, 1436-49

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450-7

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 3. A novel thermal [1,3]sigmatropic rearrangement, 1458-61

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462-72

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 5. Thermal rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohex-5-en-1-yne, 1473-6

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86

The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carboline, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenosulfonyl azides, 1512-15

Preparation and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of a steroidal 1,4-quinol, 1679-81

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8

Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779-81

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in

the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15

Studies related to penicillins. Part 20. The mechanism of the rearrangement of methyl benzylpenicillinate to methyl benzylpenillone, 2001-8

Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009-12

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033-48

Formation of 2,3-dihydro-4(1H)-quinolones and related compounds via Fries-type acid-catalyzed rearrangement of 1-arylazetid-2-ones, 2105-11

Rearrangement of the lactone ring of gibberellin A₃ in aqueous alkali; participation of the ionized 3-hydroxy group in an anti S_N2' reaction, 2117-21

Photo-induced transformations. Part 50. The photo-Beckmann rearrangement of 3 α ,5-cyclo-5 α -cholestan-7-one oxime, a $\beta\gamma$ -cyclopropyl ketone oxime, 2268-71

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93

On the chemistry of β -lactamase inhibition by 6 β -bromopenicillanic acid, 2322-9

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2

Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thioxo ester rearrangements, 2693-9

Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42

N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743-54

Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812-17

Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2. Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835-41

α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851-5

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856-65

Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6

RECEPTOR

Purines, pyrimidines and imidazoles. Part 53. Synthesis of some 5-halo analogs of metiamide and cimetidine, 2310-15

REDN

NADH model reaction. Importance of hydroxy groups in the asymmetric reduction of ethyl benzoylformate, 7-10

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6

Metal-assisted reactions. Part 8. Selectivity in the reaction of organic halides with tetrahydroborate and the reduction of acyl halides to aldehydes, 27-30

Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80

Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2. Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191-6

Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60

Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8

REDN(contd)

- Mechanism and stereochemistry of conjugate reduction of enones from gibberellins A₃ and A₇, 877-84
- Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 13. Biogenetic conversion of protoberberine alkaloids into phthalideisoquinoline alkaloids, 919-26
- Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9
- Photochemical deoxygenation of an α -ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6
- Electroorganic reactions. Part 16. The preparative-scale cathodic hydrogenolysis and coupling of benzyl-, allyl-, cinnamyl-, and polyenylphosphonium salts, 1154-60
- Radical-initiated reduction of chloroformates to alkanes by tri-*n*-propylsilane. A method for removal of unwanted hydroxy-groups from organic molecules, 1207-11
- A novel reduction of activated olefins by lithium amides, 1267-9
- Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30
- Reduction of ortho-quinones to dihydrodiols, 1920-3
- Photosensitized oxidation of furans. Part 1. Synthesis and properties of furan endo-peroxides, 1955-9
- Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3
- Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9
- Utilization of sulfur-containing leaving groups. Part 2. Monitored reduction of carboxylic acids into alcohols or aldehydes via 3-acylthiazolidine-2thiones by sodium borohydride or diisobutylaluminum hydride, 2470-3
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520-2
- Photoinduced reduction of fluoren-9-ol and its acetate by aliphatic amines, 2613-16
- Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpeneoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762-7
- Studies on the preparation of N-alkyl-O-phenylhydroxylamines, 2781-6

REDOX

- Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
- Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[a]naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8
- REDUCTIVE
- The influence of chain-branching on the steric outcome of some olefin-forming reactions, 1045-50
- Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4
- Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 9. 2-(2-Nitrenophenyl)benzothiazoles and -benzimidazoles, 2387-91

REGIOSELECTIVE

- Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6
- One-step synthesis of 5'-azido nucleosides, 306-10
- Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylaminium acetate, 563-73
- Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8
- Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7
- Coenzyme models. Part 23. Formation and reactivity of the stable 'quinone form' of flavin in cationic polymer matrixes, 1622-5
- 7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8
- 'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940-3

- Regioselective nucleophilic addition of organolithium compounds to 3-(4,4-dimethyloxazolin-2-yl)pyridine, 2070-6
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)ethane]iron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43
- Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 15. The selective modification of neamine by radical-induced deamination, 2665-9
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80

REGIOSELECTIVITY

- Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
- Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9
- Chain-extension reactions of acetylenes. Part 4. Reaction of 1,3-dithioacetylides with carbonyl electrophiles, hexamethylphosphoric triamide, and benzylideneaniline, 2338-45
- Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9
- Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494-6
- Studies on steroids. Part 47. Neighboring group effects. Part 1. Effect of α -hydroxy and acetoxy groups on the ring opening of steroidal 4,5-epoxides, 2503-6

REGIOSPECIFIC

- Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13
- Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9
- The preparation and reactions of 2-benzyloxy-4-benzylideneoxazolin-5-one, 858-64
- Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 2. Penta-O-acetyl- β -D-glucopyranose; the 5-bromo derivative and products of further bromination, 1523-7
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
- Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in three-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21
- Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenensulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021-5
- 1,3,4,5-Tetrahydrobenz[cd]indoles and related compounds. Part IV. Experiments towards the synthesis of the ergot alkaloids and related structures. Part 2. New alkylations on α -carbon and nitrogen in α -amido ketones, 2126-33
- C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567-71

REGIOSPECIFICITY

- Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regioselective oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18
- Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000

RELAY

- Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11-13

REMOVAL

- Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazone-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17

REMOVAL(contd)

Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654-7

RESIN

Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516-19

RESOLIN

Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

RESORCINOL

A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5

RESORCYLATE

Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyate derivatives, 2272-7

RETICULINE

Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32

RETRO

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

RHIZOPUS

Microbiological hydroxylation. Part 23. Hydroxylations of fluoro-5 α -androstanes by the fungi *Calonectria decora*, *Rhizopus nigricans*, and *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 750-5

RHODIUM

The allyl ether as a protecting group in carbohydrate chemistry.

Part 11. The 3-methylbut-2-enyl ('prenyl') group, 738-40

Meso-substitution reactions of rhodium(III)-octaethylporphyrins with organolithium reagents, 1641-5

RIBALINE

Quinoline alkaloids. Part 20. Synthesis of ptelefolone and O-methylribaline. Ring closure of epoxides of 3-prenylquinolones, 2294-9

RIBOFLAVIN

Coenzyme models. Part 23. Formation and reactivity of the stable 'quinone form' of flavin in cationic polymer matrices, 1622-5

Specific enzyme inhibitors in vitamin biosynthesis. Part 3. The synthesis and inhibitory properties of some substrates and transition state analogs of riboflavin synthase, 2645-56

RIBOFURANOSYL

The synthesis of thieno[2,3-d]pyrimidine nucleosides related to the naturally occurring nucleosides cytidine and uridine, 1853-8

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 9. Synthesis of 3(5)- α -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole and related compounds, 2561-6

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567-71

RIBOFURANOSYLPYRAZOLE

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 9. Synthesis of 3(5)- α -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole and related compounds, 2561-6

C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567-71

RIBOHOPYRANOSIDE

Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinylolithium, 273-6

RIBONUCLEOSIDE

Partial protection of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Regioselective 2'-O-deacylation of fully acylated purine and pyrimidine ribonucleosides with hydroxylaminium acetate, 563-73

Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92

RIBOTIDE

Purines, pyrimidines, and imidazoles. Part 54. Interconversion of some intermediates in the de novo biosynthesis of purine nucleotides, 2316-21

RIBULOSE

The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 8. Type 1 cleavage of 1,2:4,5-di-O-isopropylidene- β -D-erythro-2,3-hexodiulose-2,6-pyranose: a synthesis of D-ribulose from D-fructose, 277-81

RING

Further total syntheses of chlorine-containing lichen xanthenes,

85-9

Diazaindenes (azaindoles). Part 7. Formation of imidazo[1,2-a]pyridinium-8-carboxylate in an attempt to prepare pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridin-3-one, 132-5

The chemistry of 4-mercaptoazetidin-2-ones. Part 1. Preparation and properties of (3R,4R)-4-mercapto-3-phenoxyacetamidoazetidin-2-one, 146-9

Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80

Synthesis of tert-butyl 2-(2-methoxycarbonyl-1-methylethylidene)penam-3-carboxylates; clavulanic acid analogs, 187-90

The photochemistry of ketones derived from carbohydrates. Part 8. Type 1 cleavage of 1,2:4,5-di-O-isopropylidene- β -D-erythro-2,3-hexodiulose-2,6-pyranose: a synthesis of D-ribulose from D-fructose, 277-81

Selective hydrogenation of 4,5-dihydro-1,3-oxazin-6-ones to carboxaldehyde derivatives; chemical differentiation between acylazetidin-2-ones and the corresponding isomeric oxazin-6-ones, 378-80

Studies related to penicillins. Part 19. Alkylations of (3R-3-((1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl)-4,4-dimethylthietan-2-one, 388-94

Adamantane chemistry. Part 3. Abnormal hypoidite reactions of 2-substituted adamantan-2-ols; synthetic routes to 4-oxahomo- and 2-oxadamantanes, and 7-substituted-bicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ols, 410-18

Synthetic approach to (\pm)-vincamine via cleavage of an α -diketone monothioacetal. Alternative synthesis of (\pm)-eburnamine, (\pm)-isoeburnamine, and (\pm)-eburnamenine, 457-61

Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506-11

Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85

Total syntheses of the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls (\pm)-myricanol and myricanone, and of an isomeric biphenyl ether, a 14-oxa[7,1]metaparacyclophane, 623-8

Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60

Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2

2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7

Diisophorone and related compounds. Part 5. 2,7-Epoxydiisophorones: oxirane cleavage by perchloric acid, 733-7

A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759-61

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

Reaction of 1,3-dipoles with 3-pyrrolidino-2-benzopyran-1-one, 846-8

Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7

The preparation and reactions of 2-benzyloxy-4-benzylideneoxazol-5-one, 858-64

Reaction of protoberberine-type alkaloids. Part 12. A facile method for regioselective oxygenation and excited oxidative ring-cleavage of berberine alkaloids, 911-18

Base-catalyzed acyloin rearrangements: the first synthesis of 4-aryllflavan-3-ones via chalcone epoxides, 1025-8

Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44

Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylidenedene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070-5

Reaction of benzo[c]cinnolinium-5-(N-acyl- and N-benzimidimidides) with diphenylcyclopropenone, 1147-9

The chemistry of o-phenylene di-isothiocyanate. Part 1. Some reactions with N-nucleophiles, 1240-4

Ring-expansion of carbocyclic β -ketoesters with acetylenic esters, 1245-50

Reactions of the sodium salts of some heterocyclic β -ketoesters with dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate, 1251-6

Ring opening reactions. Part 16. Ring opening of (2,5-dimethoxy-3-thienyl)lithium and some related compounds, 1390-2

Reactions of halomethanes in the vapor phase. Part 4. The reactions of imidazoles with chloroform at 500°C, and a comparison with

RING(contd)

- their liquid-phase reactions with trichloroacetate ion or hexachloroacetone and base, 1427-30
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. part 6. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations in protic media, 1477-86
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
- Photolytic conversion of some bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones into 3-hydroxy- or 3-methoxy-2-oxabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-2-ones, 1583-6
- Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in three-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21
- The synthesis of 1H- and 5H-thieno[1,2]diazepines by the electrocyclization of α -(2-alkenylthienyl)diazalkanes, and some observations on their photochemical reactivity and ring inversion 1718-23
- Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51
- 7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8
- The bacterial pigment from *Pseudomonas lemonnieri*. Part 2. The synthesis of 3-n-octanamidopyridine-2,5,6-trione: the structure and synthesis of lemonnieriin, 1788-95
- Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepins by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820-5
- Preparation of 3-imino-2-en-1-ones from 2-alkylisoxazolium salts, 1866-9
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 40. Oxidation of 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium betaines and 2,4,6-triarylpyridinium perchlorates by hydrogen peroxide, 1870-8
- Steroids. Part 2. C-C bond cleavage of α -azido-steroidal ketones, 1916-19
- Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000
- Studies related to penicillins. Part 20. The mechanism of the rearrangement of methyl benzylpenicillinate to methyl benzylpenicillanate, 2001-8
- Reactions between 3-nitrochromone and diazo alkanes; Michael additions catalyzed by diazo alkanes as nitrogen bases, 2049-53
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4
- Preparation and hydrolysis of some 4-substituted bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-ene-6-carboxaldehydes: synthesis of the prostaglandin A₂ analog possessing a butyl group in place of the octenol side chain 2088-92
- Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2
- The chemistry of fungi. Part 76. The synthesis and transformations of three stereoisomeric 2-(2,6-dimethoxybenzoyl)-3-methoxycarbonyl-7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, 2435-44
- Studies on steroids. Part 47. Neighboring group effects. Part 1. Effect of α -hydroxy and acetoxy groups on the ring opening of steroidal 4,5-epoxides, 2503-6
- Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thio ester rearrangements, 2693-9
- Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[a]naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 44. Reactions of enamines with polyhalopyridines and their N-oxides, 2709-16
- Novel conversions of benzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-ones into 1,2-benzisothiazole and tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazepin-5-one systems via sulfimide intermediates, 2830-4
- Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2. Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835-41
- Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904-8
- Reaction of ozonides with methanol in the presence of chlorosulfonic acid: selective cleavage of the carbon-oxygen bond of the peroxide bridge, 2909-13
- Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42
- ROBINSON**
Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80
- ROTAMER**
Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602
- ROTATION**
Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602
- Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93
- ROTATIONAL**
Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602
- ROTENOID**
Synthesis of the pyranisoflavonoid, heminitidulan. Isoflavonoid and rotenoid glycosides from the bark of *Dalbergia nitidula* Welw. ex Bak, 2463-9
- SAFETY**
The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carboline, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenosulfonyl azides, 1512-15
- Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21
- Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7
- SALICYLALDEHYDE**
Selective reactions between phenols and formaldehyde. A novel route to salicylaldehydes, 1862-5
- SALT**
Methods for the construction of linear 1,7-diarylheptanoids; synthesis of di-O-methylcentrolol and precursors (synthetic and biosynthetic) to the meta,meta-bridged biphenyls myricanol and myricanone, 614-22
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450-7
- Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77
- Cyclobutane ring opening of pin-2(10)-ene with mercury(II) salts. A new, high-yield synthesis of p-mentha-1,8-dien-7-ol, 1747-51
- Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 8. Regioselective synthesis of 4-(α -acylalkyl) pyridines by attack of lithium enolates of ketones γ to N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2458-62
- Synthetic applications of N-N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480-4
- SATD**
Addition reactions of heterocyclic compounds. Part 72. Dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate with 1,2,6,7,8,9-hexahydropyrrolo[3,2,1-ij]carbazole, 535-9
- SCHIFF**
Cycloaddition reactions of isonitrosoflavanone esters with Schiff bases and with heteroaromatic rings, 354-61
- SCHMIDT**
Synthesis and ring expansion of 4-(2-dimethylaminoethyl)-4-methylnaphthalen-1(4H)-one and its 2,3-dihydro derivative and some reactions of the lactam products, 2380-2
- SCISSION**
Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80
- Disproportionation in hydrolysis of pyrimido[4,5-b]quinoline-2(3H),4(10H)-diones (5-deazaflavins), 293-6
- SCOULERINE**
Alkaloid formation through N-oxide intermediates; regioselective synthesis of (\pm)-corytuberine by redox reaction, 629-32
- SECOCHOLESTARIENE**
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 25. A chemical degradation of 3 α -hydroxycholest-9(11)-ene to des-AB-cholestane derivatives,

- SECOCHOLESTADIENE**(contd)
892-6
- SELECTIVITY**
Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051-6
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15
- SELENINIC**
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazone-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17
- SELENIUM**
Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287-93
- SELENOALKANOATE**
Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34
- SELENOBENZOATE**
Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34
- SELF**
Base-catalyzed reactions of α -bromo-N-benzylpropionamide and isobutyramide. Formation of 2-aminooxazolidinones, 2249-53
Reactions of alkyl lithium compounds with aryl halides, 2617-25
- SEMICARBAZONE**
Oxidation of ketone and aldehyde hydrazones, oximes and semicarbazones, and of hydroxylamines, and hydrazone-compounds, using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1212-17
- SEPN**
Cyclodepsipeptides from *Beauveria bassiana*. Part 3. The isolation of beauverolides Ba, Ca, Ja, and Ka, 2878-80
- SESQUITERPENE**
Fungal metabolites. Part 5. Uvidins, new drimane sesquiterpenes from *Lactarius uvidus* Fries, 221-6
Naturally occurring quinones. Part 27. Sesquiterpenoid quinones and related compounds from *Hibiscus elatus*: crystal structure of hibiscone C (gmelofuran), 249-56
Three new sesquiterpenoid metabolites of *Botrytis cinerea*, 741-3
A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759-61
Synthetic study on several eremophilane sesquiterpenes using a common intermediate, 963-77
Potential anticancer agents. Part 13. Cytotoxic constituents of *Acanthospermum glabratum* (Asteraceae), 1090-7
Electroorganic reactions. Part 16. The preparative-scale cathodic hydrogenolysis and coupling of benzyl-, allyl-, cinnamyl-, and polyenylphosphonium salts, 1154-60
Manicol, an aromatic sesquiterpene from *Dulacia guianensis* (*Liriosma cf. acuta*), 2065-9
Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196-9
- SIGMATROPIC**
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 1. The rearrangements of diallyl- and allylpropynylammonium cations, 1436-49
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450-7
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 3. A novel thermal [1,3]sigmatropic rearrangement, 1458-61
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462-72
Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 7. The rearrangements of allyl(pentadienyl)- and propynyl(pentadienyl)-ammonium cations. The [5,4] sigmatropic rearrangement, 2033-48
- SIGMATROPY**
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15
- SILANE**
Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9
- SILVER**
Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578-82
- SILYBIN**
Benzodioxanes by oxidative phenol coupling. Synthesis of silybin, 775-8
- SILYL**
 β -Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493-8
- SINGLET**
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94
- SIRODESMIN**
Sirodesmin PL biosynthesis in *Phoma lingam* Tode, 1739-46
- SKELETAL**
Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943-6
- SODIOMALONATE**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)ethane]iron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43
Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyate derivatives, 2272-7
- SODIOMALONITRILE**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)ethane]iron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43
- SOLVENT**
Further conversions of naphthoquinones into dinaphthofuranquinones, 90-2
Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24
Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9
A tautomerizable macrocyclic compound containing two aza-bridged 2,2'-bipyridine moieties, 2527-30
Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42
The reactions of four derivatives of pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole with arenosulfonyl azides, 2870-7
The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900
- SOLVOLYSIS**
The solvolysis of 4 β -hydroxy-3 β -p-tolylsulfonyloxyandrost-5-enes, 933-7
- SPECTRA**
Chiroptical studies. Part 96. Short wavelength (190 nm) circular dichroism of ketones, 787-803
Partial synthesis of gibberellin A₉ and [3 α - and 3 β -2H₁]gibberellin A₉; gibberellin A₅ and [1 β 3-2H₂ and -3H₂]gibberellin A₅; and gibberellin A₂₀ and [1 β ,3 α -2H₂ and -3H₂]gibberellin A₂₀, 885-91
- SPIRO**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 5. Spirocyclization reactions of tricarbonylcyclohexadienylmiron complexes, 400-5
The reactions of some tetrahydro- β -carbolines, of hexahydroazepino[3,4-b]indoles, and of tetrahydrocarbazolones with arenosulfonyl azides, 1512-15
- SPIROAZIRIDINEHEXOPYRANOSIDE**
Branched-chain sugars. Part 11. An approach to the synthesis of D-evernitrose via the addition of iodine azide to a C-methylene sugar, 2061-4
- SPIROCYCLIZATION**
Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 5. Spirocyclization reactions of tricarbonylcyclohexadienylmiron complexes, 400-5
- SPIROCYCLOPROPANEANTHRONE**
Syntheses and reactions of spirocyclopropaneanthrones. Part 2. Rearrangements and cyclopropyl ring opening reactions of phenyl-substituted spirocyclopropaneanthrones and related compounds, 2835-41
- SPIRODITHIOLANONE**
A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643-7
- SPIRONAPHTHALENONENAPHTHOFURAN**
Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978-85
Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93
- SQUARIC**
Benzocyclobutenes. Part 5. Synthesis of 4-hydroxy-, 4,5-

SQUARIC(contd)

dihydroxy-, and 3,6-dihydroxy-benzocyclobutene-1,2-dione (benzologs of semisquaric and squaric acid), 1841-6

STABILITY

Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7

STEREOCHEM

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 12. Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (2S)-tyrosine to tyramine by microbial, mammalian, and plant systems, 31-42

Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 13. Stereochemical course of the formation of histamine by decarboxylation of (2S)-histidine with enzymes from *Clostridium welchii* and *Lactobacillus* 30a, 43-51

Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 29. 2:1 Adducts by photochemical addition of cycloalkenes to pentafluoropyridine, 129-31

1,3-Dipolar character of six-membered aromatic rings. Part 49. 3-Oxido-1-(4-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(2-pyridyl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(quinoxolin-2-yl)pyridinium, 3-oxido-1-(5,6-diphenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, and 3-oxido-1-(5-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-3-yl)pyridinium, 343-53

Transformations involving the pyrrolidine ring of nicotine, 579-85

Synthetic studies toward complex diterpenoids. Part 11. Stereochemically defined synthesis of the racemates of 1,2,3,4,4a,9a-hexahydro-7-methoxy-1-methylfluorene-1-carboxylic acid, 804-8

The photo-cycloaddition of enol ethers to benzene, 869-76

Regio- and stereo-selectivity of acetoxymercuration of acetylenes, 1098-103

Examination of the stereochemistry of hydrogenolysis of steroidal C-3 substituents using deuterium NMR spectroscopy, 1381-3

Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9

Preparation and stereochemistry of some 1,1-disubstituted buta-1,3-dienes, 1756-60

S_N1 reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847-52

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15

Spirans. Part 12. Stereochemical control in the oxidative cyclization of bisnaphthols, 1978-85

Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8

Polymeric proanthocyanidins. Stereochemistry, structural units, and molecular weight, 2278-86

Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2α} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80

Lithium ketene thioacetalides. Factors influencing α- versus γ-alkylation, 2678-82

STEREOELECTRONIC

Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 4. Base-catalyzed cyclization of phenolic enones. Scope and limitations, 1555-66

STEREOSELECTIVE

Photocyclization of enamides. Part 15. Syntheses of the basic structures of corynoline and related alkaloids, 203-7

Total synthesis of substituted (±)-6,6-dimethyl-β-norestra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17β-ols and their 9β-isomers, 448-56

Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852-7

The influence of chain-branching on the steric outcome of some olefin-forming reactions, 1045-50

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1α-hydroxyprecaliferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-ΔB-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6

Stereochemistry of Diels-Alder reactions of allenic sulfones; transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646-9

Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylium ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17

STEREOSELECTIVITY

Stable carbocations. Part 22. Stereochemistry of the deprotonation of ferrocenylalkylium ions, and of the protonation of alkenylferrocenes, 2213-17

STEREOSPECIFIC

Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

Photochemical deoxygenation of an α-ketol: the dihydroflavonol-flavanone conversion, 1003-6

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8

Regio- and stereospecific synthesis in threo-3-amino-2-hydroxy acids, novel amino acids contained in aminopeptidase inhibitors of microbial origin, 1618-21

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to

Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93

Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029-32

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 6. Synthesis of the (±)-dinorpenicillin-spirocyclopentane system, 2228-32

Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 24. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3αβ-H,3βα-H,5αα-H,9αα-H,11αβ-H-9bβ-methylperhydrophenanthro[2,1-b]furan-7-one, an intermediate to epoxynorcaste-anone, 2511-15

Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626-30

Redox-photosensitized reactions. Part 6. Stereospecific ring cleavage of 1-phenoxy-1,2,2a,3,4,8b-hexahydrocyclobuta[a]naphthalene-8b-carbonitrile and its 2-methyl derivatives by redox-photosensitization, 2705-8

STEREOSPECIFICITY

Mechanism and stereochemistry of conjugate reduction of enones from gibberellins A₃ and A₇, 877-84

Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13.

Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881-6

STERIC

Spirans. Part 13. The synthesis and orientation of spirans related to Abel's ketone (naphtho[2,1-b]furan-2(1H)-spiro-1'(2'H)-naphthalen-2'-one), 1986-93

Adducts from quinones and diazoalkanes. Part 9. The adduct from 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone and diazoethane and the derived secondary carbanion: regioisomerism in carbanion-quinone additions, 1994-2000

STERICALLY

The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900

STEROID

New steroidal heterocycles: the synthesis and structure of androsteno[2,3-g]-, androstano[3,2-f]-, and androsteno[16,17-g]pyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines, 481-6

Acid-catalyzed dehydration of withanolide E, a 14α,17β,20αF-trihydroxy steroid; a revision, 531-4

Ring C aromatic steroids. Part 2. Rearrangement of 16α,17α-epoxy- and 17α-hydroxy-5,7-dienes, 556-62

Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639-42

Chiroptical studies. Part 96. Short wavelength (190 nm) circular dichroism of ketones, 787-803

The participation of 3,5-cyclosteroids in aromatization reactions, 1306-10

Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64

Examination of the stereochemistry of hydrogenolysis of steroidal C-3 substituents using deuterium NMR spectroscopy, 1381-3

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1α-hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1α-hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400-4

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1α-hydroxyprecaliferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-ΔB-cholest-8-ene, 1405-6

Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654-7

Preparation and acid-catalyzed rearrangements of a steroidal 1,4-quinol, 1679-81

Oxidation of secondary allylic acetates with chromium(VI) reagents 1769-72

Steroids. Part 2. C-C bond cleavage of α-azido-steroidal ketones, 1916-19

Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51

STEROID(contd)

- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 13. A novel synthesis of benzyl ethers, 2184-90
- Synthesis and reactions of tert-butyltellurocarbonyloxy alkanes, 2191-5
- Dehydrogenation of steroidal and triterpenoid ketones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 2209-12
- Studies on steroids. Part 47. Neighboring group effects. Part 1. Effect of α -hydroxy and acetoxy groups on the ring opening of steroidal 4,5-epoxides, 2503-6
- Studies on steroids. Part 48. Neighboring group effects. Part 2. Effect of epoxide on the hydrolysis of adjacent acetate groups, 2507-10
- Microbiological transformations. Part 3. The oxidation of androstene derivatives with the fungus *Cunninghamella elegans*, 2535-41
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroadldosterone), 2597-607
- Reactions of relevance to the chemistry of aminoglycoside antibiotics. Part 14. A useful radical-deamination reaction, 2657-64
- Perulactone, a new ergostane-type steroid from *Physalis peruviana* (Solanaceae), 2700-4

STEROIDAL

- Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74
- New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-eno[2,3-g](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), androst-4-eno[3,2-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), 1019-24
- Photo-induced transformations. Part 44. Formation of lactams in the photolysis of some steroidal acetylhydrazones in the presence of oxygen, 1356-64
- The conversion of aldehydes and ketones via their 2,4,6-trisopropylbenzenesulfonyl hydrazones into nitriles containing one additional carbon atom, 1487-92
- Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779-81
- Chiroptical studies. Part 98. The short-wavelength circular dichroism of ketones in 2,2,2-trifluoroethanol, 1810-19
- Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazolo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51

STEROIDOGENIC

- Synthesis of 5- and 7-bromotryptophan and of [5-bromotryptophan]⁹- β -coricotropin-(1-24)-tetracosapeptide, a highly potent corticotrophin analog, 1928-32

STEROL

- Isolation and structural elucidation of a novel sterol metabolite of *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 921, 2914-17

STEVENS

- Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812-17

STILBENE

- Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34

STYRENE

- Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9

STYRYL

- Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9

STYRYLSULFONE

- Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686-9

SUBINCANINE

- The synthesis of 4-ethyl-3,3a,10,11,12,12a-hexahydro-12-methyl-2H-furo[3',2':5,6]pyrido[3,4-a]carbazol-2-yl methyl ketone. Structure of subincanine, 1290-3

SUBSTITUENT

- Photochemical cyclization of phthalimide Mannich bases, 93-6
- New aspects in the base-promoted cyclization of o-vinylbenzohydr-

- azonyl chlorides, 116-18
- Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α,β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202
- Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227-32
- o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 16. 1,5-Shift of vinyl groups in 1,3-dimethylindenes; product studies and migratory aptitudes of substituted vinyl groups, 714-21
- 2-Imidazolines. Part 2. Pyrolysis of 1-acyl-4,5-diamino-4,5-dihydroimidazoles: a novel pyrimidine synthesis, 722-7
- Pyrethroid photochemistry: mechanistic aspects in reactions of the (dihalovinyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate substituent, 728-32
- Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94
- Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 42. Carbon-13 NMR spectra of polyhalopyridines and pyrimidines, 1370-80
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 3. A novel thermal [1,3]sigmatropic rearrangement, 1458-61
- Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 4. [1,3]Sigmatropic rearrangements of 4-dimethylaminobutenes and [3,3]sigmatropic rearrangements of 3-dimethylaminohexa-1,5-dienes, 1462-72
- The reaction of para-substituted β -aminocinnamionitriles with benzonitrile oxides, 1635-40
- Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9
- Pyranoside derivatives of 3-deoxyald-2-ulosonic acids, 1971-7
- Photochemistry of methoxy-substituted quinoline and isoquinoline N-oxides, 2738-42
- Steric effects in the ring expansion of coumarins by 2-diazopropane and tert-butyl diazomethane, 2937-42
- SUBSTITUTED
- Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9
- SUBSTITUTION
- Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20-6
- Photochemical reactions of amines on nitrophenazines. Part 2. Photoreduction versus photosubstitution, 191-6
- Lewis-acid-induced electrophilic substitution in indoles with acetone. Part 2, 553-5
- Electrochemical reactions. Part 23. Intramolecular radical substitution during the reduction of 2-halo-N-methyl-N-naphthylbenzamides, 657-60
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849-50
- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 7. The synthesis of pyrrolo[2,1,5-cd]indolizines ([2,2,3]cycloazines) and pyrazino[2,1,6-cd]cycloazines (6-aza[2,2,3]cycloazines) from 3H-pyrrolizine, 1319-23
- Heterocyclic compounds with bridgehead nitrogen atoms. Part 8. The synthesis and properties of cyclopenta[4,5]azepino[7,1,2-cd]pyrrolizine (cyclopenta[h][2,2,4]cycloazine), 1324-30
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6
- Excited state substitution and addition reactions of aryl fluorides with aliphatic amines, 1393-9
- Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13
- Reactions involving fluoride ion. Part 20. Competition between isomerization and nucleophilic attack on a perfluoroalkene, 1551-4
- Meso-substitution reactions of rhodium(III)-octaethylporphyrins with organolithium reagents, 1641-5
- Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 9. Preparation and some reactions of decafluorofluoranthene, 1726-30
- S_N reactions on some cyclopentene derivatives employing simple nucleophiles and organocuprate reagents, 1847-52
- The synthesis and reactions of sterically constrained pyrylium and pyridinium salts, 1895-900
- Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)ethane]iron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43
- Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

SUBSTITUTION(contd)

- Pyrazolopyridines. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyridines, 2398–404
- Evidence for the mechanism of formation of N-(1,2-dihydrobenzocyclobut-1-enyl)pyridinium bromides and acetophenones from bisdibromocyclopropane adducts, 2405–7
- Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417–21
- Synthetic applications of N–N linked heterocycles. Part 7. The preparation of 4-alkyl- and 4-aryl-pyridines by regioselective attack of Grignard reagents γ to quaternary nitrogen in N-(2,6-dimethyl-4-oxopyridin-1-yl)pyridinium salts, 2480–4
- Friedel–Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485–9
- Polycyclic fluoroaromatic compounds. Part 10. Nucleophilic replacement of fluorine in heptafluoro-2-naphthyllithium, 2494–6
- Heterocyclic polyfluoro compounds. Part 32. Photochemical reactions of 3-chlorotetrafluoro- and 3,5-dichlorotrifluoropyridines with olefins, and their photoreduction, 2520–2
- The photoreactions of pyridine and 2-fluoropyridine with aliphatic amines, 2531–4
- 18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591–6
- Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73
- α -(4,6-Diphenyl-2-oxo-1-pyridyl)benzylolithiums and their reactions with electrophiles, 2851–5
- Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866–9
- SUCCINATE**
- Nitrogen bridgehead compounds. Part 6. Ring transformation. Part 3. Thermal cyclization of diethyl 2-(2-pyridylaminomethylene)succinates and -glutarates, 227–32
- Synthesis, absolute configuration, and circular dichroism of the enantiomers of fluorosuccinic acid, 2029–32
- SUGAR**
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 15. Synthesis of 1L-(1,2,3',4,5/3,6)-3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-O-isopropylidene-3,3'-O-methylene-6-nitro-2,3,4,5-tetrahydroxycyclohexenecarbaldehyde dimethyl acetal, a potential key compound for total synthesis of optically active tetrodotoxin, 14–19
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 7. A route to sugars with two-carbon branches using 1-methoxyvinylolithium, 269–72
- Branched-chain sugars. Part 8. The synthesis of C-acetylpyranosides and a pillarose derivative using 1-methoxyvinylolithium, 273–6
- Synthesis of 3-(polyacetoxyalkyl)pyrroles from 3-aminocrotonic esters and open-chain sugar nitro olefins, 1199–205
- Identification of variouse as 2,6-dideoxy-3-O-methyl-D-ribohexose (D-cymarose), 1800–3
- SULFENATE**
- Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237–9
- SULFIDE**
- Radical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407–13
- Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021–5
- SULFIMIDE**
- The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608–11
- SULFINIC**
- Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076–9
- SULFONAMIDE**
- Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 42. Preparation of azides, phthalimides, and sulfonamides from primary amines, 849–50
- SULFONE**
- Reaction between 1,1-dilithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260–3
- Unusual regio- and stereochemistry in the reaction of methyl (E)- and (Z)- β -styryl sulfone with pyrrolidin-1-yl-4-tert-butylcyclohexene, 686–9
- The influence of chain-branching on the steric outcome of some olefin-forming reactions, 1045–50
- Stereochemistry of Diels–Alder reactions of allenic sulfones;

transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646–9

SULFONIMIDO

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773–8

SULFONIUM

Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787–92

SULFONYL

The reactions of four derivatives of pyrrolo[1,2-a]indole with arenosulfonyl azides, 2870–7

SULFONYLATION

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773–8

SULFONYLTHIAZOLIUM

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773–8

SULFOQUINOVOSYL

Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490–3

SULFOXIMIDE

Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257–61

Michael additions to α,β -unsaturated sulfoximides in two-phase systems. Kinetic resolution by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts, 2422–4

SULFUR

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843–5

Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950–4

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287–93

SULFURATION

Formation of allyl and cyclopropylcarbinyl sulfides in the regioselective reactions of arenosulfonyl chlorides with allyl- and but-3-enylcobaloximes, 2021–5

SULFURIC

Reactions of 4-bromo-4-(1-hydroxypropyl)-2,6-di-tert-butylcyclohexa-2,5-dienone in methanolic sulfuric acid, 1595–8

SULTONE

Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076–9

SUPPORTED

Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates, 2516–19

SWIETENIA

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 24. The interrelation of swietenine and swietenolide, the major tetranortriterpenoids from the seeds of Swietenia macrophylla (Meliaceae), 529–30

SWIETENINE

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 24. The interrelation of swietenine and swietenolide, the major tetranortriterpenoids from the seeds of Swietenia macrophylla (Meliaceae), 529–30

SWIETENOLIDE

Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 24. The interrelation of swietenine and swietenolide, the major tetranortriterpenoids from the seeds of Swietenia macrophylla (Meliaceae), 529–30

SYDNONE

Mesoionic compounds. Part 10. A study of the reactions of 3-(3-pyridyl)sydnone with some nucleophilic reagents, 20–6

SYNCHRONOUS

Synchronous skeletal rearrangement of D-nor-5 α -androstane-16 α - and -16 β -carbonyl m-chlorobenzoyl peroxides, 943–6

SYNTHASE

Specific enzyme inhibitors in vitamin biosynthesis. Part 3. The synthesis and inhibitory properties of some substrates and transition state analogs of riboflavin synthase, 2645–56

SYNTHESIS

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new

SYNTHESIS(contd)

- relay synthesis of penicillin, 11–13
Further total syntheses of chlorine-containing lichen xanthones, 85–9
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 17. Total synthesis of (\pm)-corynoline, (\pm)-12-hydroxycorynoline, and (\pm)-11-epicorynoline, 212–16
Total synthesis of substituted (\pm)-6,6-dimethyl- β -norestra-1,3,5(10)-trien-17 β -ols and their 9 β -isomers, 448–56
A new synthetic approach towards adriamycin, 643–7
A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759–61
Total synthesis of prostaglandin-F_{2 α} involving stereocontrolled and photo-induced reactions of bicyclo[3.2.0]heptanones, 852–7
Applications of substituted arylacetaldehydes in the total synthesis of seco-mesembrane alkaloids. Part 1. The total synthesis of (\pm)-O-methyljoubertiamine, 906–10
Terpenoids. Part 8. Partial syntheses of ent-11 β -, 12 α -, and 12 β -hydroxykaur-16-en-19-oic acids from grandiflorene acid, 1270–8
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1 α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400–4
Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyprcaliferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des-AB-cholest-8-ene, 1405–6
Lanthionine chemistry. Part 5. Synthesis of cyclic nonsymmetrical lanthionyl peptides, 1965–70
Total synthesis of prostaglandin A₂ involving the reaction of a heterocuprate reagent with an allyl epoxide, 2084–7
Studies in the xanthone series. Part 13. Structural and synthetic studies on toxylaxanthone B, 2353–7
Synthesis of the pyranoisoflavonoid, heminitidulan. Isoflavonoid and rotenoid glycosides from the bark of Dalbergia nitidula Welw. ex Bak, 2463–9
Synthesis of 3-O-(6-deoxy-6-sulfo- α -D-glucopyranosyl)-1,2-di-O-hexadecanoyl-L-glycerol, sulfoquinovosyl diglyceride, 2490–3
C-Nucleoside studies. Part 10. A new synthesis of 3-(2,3,5-tri-O-benzyl- β -D-ribofuranosyl)pyrazole and its conversion into 4-nitro-3(5)- β -D-ribofuranosylpyrazole, 2567–71
18-Substituted steroids. Part 6. Synthesis of 3 α ,18-dihydroxy-11 β ,18-epoxy-5 β -pregnan-20-one(21-deoxy-3 α ,5 β -tetrahydroaldosterone), 2597–607
- SYNTHON**
Synthetic studies towards complex diterpenoids. Part 13. Stereospecific synthesis of intermediates to the diterpene alkaloids and the C₂₀-gibberellins by a novel rearrangement of angularly fused cyclobutanones, 2881–6
- SYRIOBIOSIDE**
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162–8
- SYRIOSIDE**
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162–8
- TABERNAELEGANTININE**
Tabernaegantinnines C and D, two new bisindole alkaloids containing a cyano group from Tabernaemontana elegans Stapf. Part 2, 601–6
- TABERNAEMONTANA**
Tabernaegantinnines C and D, two new bisindole alkaloids containing a cyano group from Tabernaemontana elegans Stapf. Part 2, 601–6
- TAUTOMER**
Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057–65
- TAUTOMERISM**
Diazaindenes (azaindoles). Part 7. Formation of imidazo[1,2-*al*]pyridinium-8-carboxylate in an attempt to prepare pyrrolo[2,3-*bl*]pyridin-3-one, 132–5
A tautomerizable macrocyclic compound containing two aza-bridged 2,2'-bipyridine moieties, 2527–30
- TELLURATION**
Synthesis and reactions of tert-butyltellurocarbonyloxy alkanes, 2191–5
- TELLURIDE**
Mechanism of thermal decomposition of tetra-aryltellurium species 1338–44
- TELLUROESTER**
Synthesis and reactions of tert-butyltellurocarbonyloxy alkanes, 2191–5
- TERMINAL**
Synthesis of 3-hydroxy-2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-3-methyl[1]benzoxepin-5 by ring-closure of isoprenyl terminal epoxides, 1820–5
- TERPENE**
A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136–40
- TERPENOID**
Synthetic studies on terpenoids. Part 24. Stereocontrolled synthesis of 3 $\alpha\beta$ -H,3 $\beta\alpha$ -H,5 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,9 $\alpha\alpha$ -H,11 $\alpha\beta$ -H-9 $\beta\beta$ -methylperhydrophenanthro[2,1-*b*]furan-7-one, an intermediate to epoxynorcastellanone, 2511–15
Carbonyl transposition and regio- and stereo-specific syntheses of new alcohols, aminoalcohols, and ketones in the monoterpenoid 1,3,3-trimethyl-2-oxabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, 2626–30
- TESSARIC**
Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (*Z*)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752–5
- TETRAACETATE**
Oxidation of enamine esters with lead tetraacetate. Part 1. Products from some N-alkylaminofumarates, 156–62
- TETRAACETYL**
Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287–93
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73
- TETRAACETYLBROMOXYLOPYRANOSE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73
- TETRAACETYLGALACTOSAMINE**
Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287–93
- TETRAACETYLYXYLOPYRANOSE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73
- TETRAARYL**
Mechanism of thermal decomposition of tetra-aryltellurium species 1338–44
- TETRAARYL TELLURIDE**
Mechanism of thermal decomposition of tetra-aryltellurium species 1338–44
- TETRAAZASPIRODECADIENECARBOXYLATE**
New heterospiro-ring systems by condensation of some heterocyclic o-dicarboxylates with 1,3-diphenylguanidine, 1667–70
- TETRABENZODIAZACYCLODODECINE**
2,2'-Bridged biphenyls with 12-membered heterocyclic bridging rings. Part 1. Tetrabenzob[*b,d,h,j*][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 107–12
- TETRABENZOYLBROMOGLUCONOLACTONE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762–7
- TETRABENZOYLGALACTOPYRANOSIDE**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 4. Observations on some glucopyranoside esters; a simple route to aryl α -L-idopyranosides, 2762–7
- TETRABROMOCYCLOHEXA**
Cyclization of polyenes. Part 32. Selective bromination of polyenes by 2,4,4,6-tetrabromocyclohexa-2,5-dienone, 1051–6
- TETRACOSAPEPTIDE**
Synthesis of 5- and 7-bromotryptophan and of [5-bromotryptophan⁹]- β -corticotropin-(1–24)-tetracosapeptide, a highly potent corticotrophin analog, 1928–32
- TETRACYCLOALKENE**
Intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions of phenyl-vinyl bichromophoric systems, 1761–8
- TETRACYCLODODECANEDIONE**
Hydrogenation of cyclobutanes in strained cage compounds. Synthesis of ditwistane and bisnorditwistane (ditwistbrendane), 163–9

TETRAHYDRO

Nucleophilic displacement and spiro-complex formation in NN'-dimethyl-N-picrylethylenediamine, 2205-8
 Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

TETRAHYDRODIMETHYLMETHANOBENZAZOCINONE

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

TETRALINCARBOXYLATE

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80

TETRAMETHYLENERIBOSE

Preparation of sugars with branched chains, a methylene bridge, or C-1-phenyl substituents by the Ramirez dioxaphosphole condensation, 1262-6

TETRAMIC

Structural investigations of 3-acylpyrrolidine-2,4-diones by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and x-ray crystallography, 1057-65

TETRANITRIDE

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

TETRANORTRITERPENOID

Tetanortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 24. The interrelation of swietenine and swietenolide, the major tetranortriterpenoids from the seeds of *Swietenia macrophylla* (Meliaceae), 529-30

TETRAOL

18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6

TETRAPANAX

New triterpenoids from the leaves of *Tetrapanax papyrifera*, 325-9

TETRAPHENYL

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

TETRAPHENYLDIHYDROPYRIDINE

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

TETRASULFUR

Sulfur nitrides in organic chemistry. Part 8. Reaction of tetrasulfur tetranitride with Grignard reagents and organolithium compounds, 2417-21

TETRAZOLE

New steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of androst-2-eno[2,3-g](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), androst-4-eno[3,2-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidine), and androstano[17,16-f](tetrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimidines), 1019-24

TETROXANE

Reaction of 1,2,4,5-tetroxan with antimony pentachloride or liquid sulfur dioxide: heterolytic fission of carbon-oxygen or oxygen-oxygen bonds, 1950-4

THALIPORPHINE

Studies on tetrahydroisoquinolines. Part 14. A synthesis of 4-alkoxyaporphines, 1165-8

THALLIUM

Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2 α} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572-80

THERMOLYSIS

Partially fluorinated heterocyclic compounds. Part 12. Novel internal Diels-Alder adducts via Claisen rearrangement intermediates from tetrafluoro-4- and -3-pyridyl prop-2-enyl ethers. Syntheses of tetrafluoro-3-aza- and -4-aza-tricyclo[3.3.1.0^{2,7}]non-3-en-6-one, 102-6

Thermal decomposition of aromatic azides. Formation of phenazines and related compounds, 611-13

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8

Thermolysis of o-alkylnitrosobenzenes. Unusually ready [1,5]

hydrogen shift involving a nitroso group, 1365-9

The thermolysis of N-phenyl-N'-sulfinylhydrazine: an interesting source of phenyl radicals, 1901-3

Reactions of spiro-indazoles containing keto-groups. Syntheses of benz[a]aceanthrylenes, naphth[2,1-a]aceanthrylenes, and fluoranthenes, 1944-9

Synthesis of N-hydroxymaleimide and N-hydroxyitaconimide and their related derivatives, 2122-5

The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazas derivatives, 2200-4

Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

Reductive deamination of primary amines, 2554-60

THIAAZABICYCLOOCTANONE

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502

THIACYCLOL

Peptidic cyclols. Synthesis, crystal and molecular structure of a tricyclic thiacycol, 1499-506

THIADIAZINE

The chemistry of o-phenylene di-isothiocyanate. Part 1. Some reactions with N-nucleophiles, 1240-4

THIADIAZINOBENZIMIDAZOLE

Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5

THIADIAZINOISOQUINOLINE

Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20

THIADIAZOLIDINE

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8

THIADIAZOLOBENZIMIDAZOLETHIONE

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

THIAMINE

Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8

THIANTHRENE

The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93

THIAZINE

Synthesis of heterocyclic compounds via enamines. Part 8. Acid-catalyzed transformations in 4,4,6-trimethyl-1,4-dihydropyrimidine-2(3H)-thione derivatives and related compounds, 1013-18

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038-44

The chemistry of o-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587-90

THIAZOLE

Bacteriostatic activity of fluoro analogs of 5-(2-hydroxyethyl)-4-methylthiazole, a metabolic intermediate in the biosynthesis of thiamine, 2026-8

THIAZOLIDINETHIONE

Utilization of sulfur-containing leaving groups. Part 2. Monitored reduction of carboxylic acids into alcohols or aldehydes via 3-acylthiazolidine-2-thiones by sodium borohydride or diisobutylaluminum hydride, 2470-3

THIAZOLINE

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

7-Alkylation and 7-sulfonylation of 5,6-dihydroimidazo[2,1-b]thiazoles, 1773-8

THIAZOLOAZEPINE

Synthesis and photolysis of azidobenzo[b]thiophenes, -benzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles: novel 6,7-diaminobenzothiazoles, -benzimidazoles, and -indazoles and 6-diethylamino-8H-thiazolo[5,4-c]azepines, 2362-70

THIAZOLOBENZIMIDAZOLE

Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazolo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51

THIAZOLOBENZOXAZOLE

Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-

THIAZOLOBENZOXAZOLE(contd)

-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

THIAZOLOTRIAZOLE

Steroidal heterocycles: synthesis and structure of imidazo[2,1-b]thiazolo-, thiazolo[3,2-a]benzimidazolo-, and thiazolo[3,2-b]-s-triazolo-derivatives, 2146-51

THIAZOLYL BENZOTRIAZINONE

1,2,3-Benzotriazin-4-ones and related systems. Part 6. Thermal and photolytic decomposition of 3-arylideneamino-, 3-imidoyl-, and 3-heteroaryl-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4-ones, 633-8

THIENOBENZOXAZOLE

Synthesis and reactions of azidobenzothiazoles and -benzo[b]thiophenes. Novel thiazolo[4,5-g]benzoxazoles and dihydrothieno[3,2-g]benzoxazoles, 2358-61

THIENODIAZEPINEThe synthesis of 1H- and 5H-thieno[1,2]diazepines by the electrocyclization of α -(2-alkenylthienyl)diazoalkanes, and some observations on their photochemical reactivity and ring inversion 1718-23**THIENISOETHIAZOLE**

Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

THIENOOXATHIAZEPINE

Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

THIENOPYRIMIDINE

The synthesis of thieno[2,3-d]pyrimidine nucleosides related to the naturally occurring nucleosides cytidine and uridine, 1853-8

THIENOTHIANTHRENIUM

The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93

THIENYLBenzazoles. Part 12. Synthesis of 2-(tetrahydro-2-thienyl)benzimidazoles and their unsaturated derivatives by the reaction of 2-mercaptoalkylbenzimidazoles with β -electrophilic ketones, 699-704**THIENYLBENZIMIDAZOLE**Benzazoles. Part 12. Synthesis of 2-(tetrahydro-2-thienyl)benzimidazoles and their unsaturated derivatives by the reaction of 2-mercaptoalkylbenzimidazoles with β -electrophilic ketones, 699-704**THIENYLPHENYL AZETIDINOL**

Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3

THIETANONE

Studies related to penicillins. Part 19. Alkylations of (3R,3'-(1S,5R)-3-benzyl-7-oxo-4-oxa-2,6-diazabicyclo[3.2.0]hept-2-en-6-yl)-4,4-dimethylthietan-2-one, 388-94

THIOACETALThe S-alkylation of sulfides by an activated carbohydrate epimine under acidic catalysis: the formation of α -acetamido-sulfides. Part 4. Reactions with dithioacetals and monothioacetals, 540-52
Removal of thioacetal protecting groups by benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1654-7**THIOAURONE**

Preparation of 2-arylmethylene-5-methylbenzo[b]thiophen-3(2H)-one 1-oxides, 1,1-dioxides, spiroepoxides, 1-oxide spiroepoxides, and 1,1-dioxide spiroepoxides, 1194-8

THIOBENZOATE

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766-74

THIOCARBAMATEAcid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71
Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20**THIOCARBAMOYL DITHIOLE**

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thiooxo ester rearrangements, 2693-9

THIOCARBONATE

Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762-5

THIOCARBONYLConversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650-3
Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20**THIOCARBONYLBENZIMIDAZOLINETHIONE**

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

THIOCARBONYLIMIDAZOLINE

Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20

THIOCYANATE

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(monoo-aza)crown ethers, 586-600

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 36. An alternative to the Gattermann reaction for the conversion of anilines into thiocyanates, 865-8

THIOCYANOGEN

Cyanation using the combined reagent, triphenylphosphine-thiocyanogen (TPPT): a new general route to indole and pyrrole carbonitriles, 1132-5

THIOETHER

Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaaromatic N-oxides, 1693-9

THIOIMIDAZOTHIA DIAZOLE

Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20

THIOLAlkylxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3:4,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381-4
Michael additions to α,β -unsaturated sulfoximides in two-phase systems. Kinetic resolution by means of chiral phase-transfer catalysts, 2422-4**THIOLACTAM**

Synthesis and some reactions of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dimethyl-2,6-methano-3-benzazocin-1(2H)-one (2,5-dimethyl-8-oxo-6,7-benzomorphan), 2374-9

THIOLATERadical-nucleophilic substitution ($S_{RN}1$) reactions: preparation and reactions of α -nitrosulfides, 1407-13**THIOLATION**

Quinones. Part 9. Sidechain alkylthiolation of methyl-1,4-naphthoquinones, 282-8

THIOMANNOSIDEAlkylxytris(dimethylamino)phosphonium salts. Part 21. Anomeric hydroxy-group activation of 2,3:4,6-di-O-isopropylidene- α -D-mannopyranose, thioglycosylation, and glycosylation, 381-4**THIONE**

Heterocyclic compounds. Part 6. Synthesis of 1,3,4-thiadiazolidines from the reactions of phenyl hydrazones with phenyl isothiocyanate and carbon disulfide, 574-8

THIOPHENERing opening reactions. Part 16. Ring opening of (2,5-dimethoxy-3-thienyl)lithium and some related compounds, 1390-2
The photochemical cycloaddition of furan and benzene, 2174-8**THIOPHENE CARBALDOXIME**

Condensed isothiazoles. Part 5. Thieno[2,3-d]isothiazoles and thien[3,2-d]isothiazoles, 1029-37

THIOPHENIUM

The synthesis of thiophenium and of oxazolium salts from diazoketones, 1185-93

THIOPHENOL

The chemistry of o-phenylenediisothiocyanate. Part 3. Studies on the syntheses of heterocyclic compounds, 2608-11

THIOPHENYLATION

Epoxy ring opening reactions of endo- and exo-3,4-epoxy-6-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 690-2

THIOPYRIDINE

Polyhaloaromatic compounds. Part 41. Photochemical dehalogenation and arylation reactions of polyhaloaromatic and polyhalohe-teroaromatic compounds, 648-56

THIOPYRYLIUM

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345-6

THIOSEMICARBAZIDE

Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717-20

THIOUREAAcid-catalyzed rearrangement of bis-5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3-thiazin-2-yl and other disulfides and related reactions, 665-71
Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602

THIOVALINE

Studies related to penicillins and cephalosporins. Part 5. A new relay synthesis of penicillin, 11–13

THIOXO

Synthesis of [1,3,5]thiadiazino[3,2-a]benzimidazole-2,4(3H)-diones and their sulfur analogs, 762–5

Synthesis of 5,6-dihydro-4H-1,3,5-dithiazines, 2,3-dihydro-6-thioxo-6H-1,3-thiazine, and 6-amino-1,3-dithiins, 1038–44

Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070–5

THIOXODIAZABICYCLOOCTANONE

Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497–502

THIOXOINDENONE

Reaction of monothio derivatives of 2-heteroarylideneindene-1,3(2H)-diones with quinones, 1070–5

TIGOGENINE

Chromyl halide oxidation of steroid alkenes, 639–42

TIN

Selective reactions between phenols and formaldehyde. A novel route to salicylaldehydes, 1862–5

TOLUENE

Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237–9

The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118–23

Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218–24

Homolytic reaction of N-halosulfoximides with olefins and toluene 1257–61

TOLUENESULFENATE

Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237–9

TOLYLHEPTANONE

A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759–61

TOLYLHEXANEDIONE

A simple and efficient total synthesis of the sesquiterpenes cuparene and iso- α -curcumene, from furan derivatives, 759–61

TOLYLSULFONATE

Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578–82

TOLYLSULFONATION

Product formation and identification in the reaction of 6-endo-hydroxy-5-exo-iodo-3-exo-phenylnorborn-2-endo-ylcarboxylic acid γ -lactone with silver toluene-p-sulfonate, 1578–82

TOLYLSULFONYLBUTADIENE

Stereochemistry of Diels-Alder reactions of allenic sulfones; transfer of asymmetry from allenic to norbornene systems, 1646–9

TOXYLOXANTHONE

Studies in the xanthone series. Part 13. Structural and synthetic studies on toxyloxanthone B, 2353–7

TRANSACYLATION

Stereospecific transformations of steroidal 2,3-aziridines into substituted amino thiols and ring-A fused heterocycles, 766–74

TRANSCARBAMYLASE

Inhibitors of pyrimidine biosynthesis. Part 1. Synthesis of potential transition-state analogs of aspartate transcarbamylase, 2721–7

TRANSFER

Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843–5

Heterocycles in organic synthesis. Part 13. The reaction of 2,4-diphenylthiopyrylium perchlorate with amines, 1345–6

Alkylidene transfer from (monochloroalkyl)mercury(II) compounds to aromatic amines; selective C-alkylation, 1420–6

Stereochemical and mechanistic aspects of sulfoxide, epoxide, arene oxide, and phenol formation by photochemical oxygen atom transfer from azaromatic N-oxides, 1693–9

A novel hydrazino-transfer reaction to a saturated carbon: direct conversion of substituted acetophenone and aliphatic ketone 4-nitrophenylhydrazones into 1,2-bishydrazones. Reactions of mercury(II) acetate with nitrogen compounds. Part 6, 2218–21

TRANSFORMATION

Studies on heterocyclic chemistry. Part 21. Reactions of 3-mercapto- and 3-acylthio-3-isothiazoline-5-thiones: ring transformations, a base-induced ring cleavage, and thiol ester-thioxo ester rearrangements, 2693–9

TRANSPOSITION

N-Oxides and related compounds. Part 60. Novel thermal and photochemical rearrangements of N-substituted 2-pyridones, 2743–54

TRAPPING

Preparation and trapping of sulfenic acids, 237–9

TREHALOSE

'Le BOP' reagent and imidazole for selective O-acylation of trehalose, 1940–3

TRIACETATE

Addition of thallium triacetate to PGF_{2 α} methyl ester and related compounds in acetic acid. Nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of novel dioxatricyclic and oxabicyclic products, 2572–80

TRIACETYL

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287–93

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73

TRIACETYLDEXOXYGLUCOPYRANOSYL

Syntheses of 1- and 6-S- and 1- and 6-Se-derivatives of 2-amino-2-deoxy- α/β -D-glucopyranose, 2287–93

TRIACETYLDICHLOROPURINYLXYLOPYRANOSYL

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73

TRIARYLHYDROXY

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856–65

TRIARYLHYDROXYPROIOPHENONE

Some novel photochemical and related aryl couplings and migrations in flavonoid synthesis, 2856–65

TRIAZAPENTALENE

Singlet oxygen photooxidation of some triazapentalenes, 2904–8

TRIAZINE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254–7

Enamidines. Part 1. Synthesis of enamidines and dihydrotriazines by the reaction of organolithium and organomagnesium compounds with aromatic nitriles, 2392–7

TRIAZINONE

Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139–46

TRIAZOLE

v-Triazolines. Part 12. Synthesis of 5-amino-1-aryl-4-methylene-4,5-dihydro-v-triazoles, 141–5

Isomerism and lead(IV) acetate oxidation reactions of p-substituted phenylsazones of some substituted glyoxals and 1,2-diketones. Reactions of metallic acetates with nitrogen compounds. Part 5, 744–9

The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352–5

v-Triazolo[4,5-d]pyrimidines (8-azapurines). Part 22. Synthesis of 2-amino- and 2-oxo-derivatives of N-alkyl-1,6-dihydro-8-azapurines from the corresponding 4-amino-5-aminomethyl-1,2,3-triazoles, 2918–22

TRIAZOLINEDIONE

Unsaturated steroids. Part 10. The mechanism of the anthrasteroid rearrangement: the conformation of anthrasteroids, 1779–81

TRIAZOLOPYRAZINE

Ring opening or rearrangement versus N-oxidation in the action of peracids upon pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyridines, pyrrolo[2,3-b]pyrazines, and triazolo[1,5-a]- and triazolo[4,3-a]pyrazine. Some chemical and spectroscopic properties of the triazolopyrazines and their N-oxides, 506–11

TRIAZOLOPYRIMIDONE

X-ray analysis of 6-ethoxycarbonyl-4-ethylpyrazolo[1,5-a]pyrimid-7(4H)-one and 6-ethoxycarbonyl-4-ethyl-1,2,4-triazolo[1,5-a]pyrimid-7(4H)-one, 1347–51

TRIAZOLOTHIAZINETHIONE

Derivatives of 3H-1,2,3-triazolo[4,5-d][1,3]thiazine, a new heterocyclic nucleus. Some shifts of a methylene group from a nitrogen to a sulfur atom, 2009–12

TRIAZOLOTHIAZINONE

The preparation of derivatives containing the imidazo[2,1-b]thiazine and 1,2,4-triazolo[3,2-b][1,3]thiazine systems, 1352-5

TRICARBONYL

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 6. Dienolonium equivalents: tricarbonyl-[1-alkoxy-2-(1-5- η -4-methoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienyl)ethane]iron hexafluorophosphates and related complexes leading to masked 4,4-disubstituted cyclohexenones, 2238-43

TRICARBONYLCYCLOHEXADIENYLIUMIRON

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80

TRICARBONYLMETHOXYMETHYL

Organoiron complexes in organic synthesis. Part 7. Regio- and stereochemistry of ring connection reactions relevant to steroid and terpene synthesis. Structure of tricarbonyl(methyl 1-[2-5- η -4-methoxy-1-methylcyclohexa-2,4-dienyl]-3-hydroxymethyl-3-methyl-2-oxocyclohexanecarboxylate)iron, 2774-80

TRICHLORMETHIAZIDE

Fluorination of trichloromethiazide with fluoroxytrifluoromethane, 712-13

TRICHODERMA

Lanosterol derivatives as precursors in the biosynthesis of viridin. Part 1, 422-5

TRICYCLIC

Reaction of 6-bromobenzocyclohepten-5-one with amines, 2077-80

Preparation and some reactions of 2-oxatricyclo[3.3.0.0^{4,6}]oct-7-en-3-one: synthesis of 9-deoxa-9,10-dehydroprostaglandin D₂, 2093-7

A study of the reaction between the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and terpenes. Part 2. Reaction of the dichloromethylphosphine-aluminum chloride complex and camphene, and an x-ray crystallographic study of the products, 2136-40

TRICYCLOHEPTANONE

Conjugate, homoconjugate, and 1,2-additions of acetylene nucleophiles and their application to prostaglandin synthesis, 2346-52

TRICYCLOOCTANONE

Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22

TRICYCLOUNDECENONE

Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80

TRIDECATETRAENEDIYNONE

Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannelated tetradecahydro[13]annulenes, 466-72

TRIDEOXY

Branched-chain sugars. Part 10. Some approaches to the synthesis of L-evermitrose (2,3,6-trideoxy-3-C,4-O-dimethyl-3-nitro-L-arabinohexopyranose), 2054-60

TRIETHYL

Chemistry of O-alkyl selenoesters. Reaction with triethylphosphine 1627-34

TRIFLATE

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

TRIFLIC

Alkyltrifluoromethanesulfonates as alkylating reagents for aromatic compounds, 2887-94

The chemistry of nitrilium salts. Part 1. Acylation of phenols and phenol ethers with nitriles and trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 2894-900

TRIFLUORO

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7

TRIFLUOROACETATE

Selectivity in the hydrogenation of 6- and 8-substituted quinolines, 1933-9

TRIFLUOROACETIC

Chemistry of quinones. Part 6. The selective hydrolysis of α -acetoxanthraquinones and related compounds by trifluoroacetic acid containing small amounts of water, 1592-4

TRIFLUOROIODOMETHANE

Addition of free radicals to unsaturated systems. Part 23. Photochemical and thermal reactions of trifluoroiodomethane

with but-2-ene and but-1-ene, 927-32

TRIFLUOROMETHANESULFONATE

Formylation and acylation reactions catalyzed by trifluoromethanesulfonic acid, 181-6

TRIFLUOROMETHYL

Fluoro olefin chemistry. Part 13. A further route to perfluoro-2,3-dimethylbut-2-ene and the photochemical rearrangement of some perfluoroalkyl olefins, 487-9

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755-62

TRIFLUOROMETHYLATION

Studies on the organic fluorine compounds. Part 27. Abnormal reactions in the trifluoromethylation of aromatic compounds with trifluoromethyl iodide and copper powder, 661-4

Studies on organic fluorine compounds. Part 35. Trifluoromethylation of pyrimidine and purine nucleosides with trifluoromethyl-copper complex, 2755-62

TRIFLUORONITROSOMETHANE

Polyfluoroalkyl derivatives of nitrogen. Part 48. The addition of N-haloamines (CF₃)₂NX to cyclohexa-1,3- and -1,4-dienes; a new synthesis of NN-bis(trifluoromethyl)aniline, 1544-50

TRIFLUOROPERFLUOROALKYLATION

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7

TRIFLUOROTRIAZINE

Heterocyclic polyfluoro-compounds. Part 32. Perfluoroalkylation of trifluoro-1,2,4-triazine, 2254-7

TRIHIDROXY

Acid-catalyzed dehydration of withanolide E, a 14 α ,17 β ,20 α F-trihydroxy steroid; a revision, 531-4

18-Substituted steroids. Part 5. Further studies on the synthesis of 11 β ,18,21-trihydroxypregn-4-ene-3,20-dione ('18-hydroxycorticosterone'), 2591-6

TRIHIDROXYDRIMANE

Crystal structure and absolute configuration of a new sesquiterpenoid metabolite of *Fomes annosus*, 7 α ,8 β ,11-trihydroxydrimane, 2196-9

TRIIISOPROPYL

Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9

TRIIISOPROPYLBENZENESULFINIC

Sultone formation from 2,4,6-triisopropylbenzenesulfonic acid, 1076-9

TRIMETHYL

Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22

Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9

Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92

TRIMETHYLSILYL

Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9

TRIMETHYLSULFONIUM

Methylation study of ribonucleosides, deoxyribonucleosides, and 2'-O-methylribonucleosides with trimethylsulfonium hydroxide and trimethylsulfonium iodide. Influence of the 2'-hydroxy-groups on the reactivity of the base moieties of ribonucleosides, 2787-92

TRIOL

Intramolecular alkylation of phenols. Part 5. A regioselective anionic ring closure of phenols via quinone methides, 1567-77

TRIOXANE

Synthesis and reactions of 5-arylamino-1,2,4-trioxanes, 2300-3

TRIOXIDE

Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670-7

TRIOXO

Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyate derivatives, 2272-7

TRIOXOCTANOATE

Convenient syntheses of alkyl β -resorcyate derivatives, 2272-7

TRIPEPTIDE

Structural studies of azacyclols derived from linear tripeptides, 809-16

TRIPHENYL

N-Chloro- and NN-dichloro derivatives of some phosphinic amides: preparation and reactions with anthracene, anisole, and

- TRIPHENYL**(contd)
triphenylarsine, 705-11
- TRIPHENYLPHOSPHINE**
Novel reagent system for converting a hydroxy-group into an iodo-group in carbohydrates with inversion of configuration. Part 2, 2866-9
- TRIPHENYLPHOSPHINOMETHYLNAPHTHALENE**
Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-a]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthalene (zethrene), 2812-17
- TRIPLET**
Competitive cyclizations of singlet and triplet nitrenes. Part 8. The 1-(2-nitrenophenyl)pyrazoles and related systems, 982-94
- TRISACCHARIDE**
Artificial carbohydrate antigens: synthesis of rhamnose trisaccharide and disaccharide haptens common to *Shigella flexneri* O-antigens, 297-301
- TRISALKARYL**
Preparation and properties of tertiary p-alkylarylphosphines containing straight-chain alkyl groups, 2233-7
- TRITERPENE**
Electroorganic reactions. Part 16. The preparative-scale cathodic hydrogenolysis and coupling of benzyl-, allyl-, cinnamyl-, and polyenylphosphonium salts, 1154-60
Bryocoumaric acid, a new triterpene from *Bryonia dioica*, 2933-6
- TRITERPENOID**
New triterpenoids from the leaves of *Tetrapanax papyriferum*, 325-9
Tetranortriterpenoids and related compounds. Part 24. The interrelation of swietenine and swietenolide, the major tetranortriterpenoids from the seeds of *Swietenia macrophylla* (Meliaceae), 529-30
Dehydrogenation of steroidal and triterpenoid ketones using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 2209-12
- TRITATION**
Partial synthesis of gibberellin A₉ and [3 α - and 3 β -²H₁]gibberellin A₉; gibberellin A₅ and [1 β 3-²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₅; and gibberellin A₂₀ and [1 β ,3 α -²H₂ and -³H₂]gibberellin A₂₀, 885-91
Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8
- TRITIUM**
Tritiated peptides. Part 8. Synthesis of [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²]-, [4-³H-Phe⁷]-, and [3,5-³H₂-Tyr²³]-human corticotropin, 462-5
- TRYPTOPHAN**
Biosynthesis of aromatic isoprenoids. Part 5. The preparation of 1-(3,3-dimethylallyl)-L-tryptophan and cyclo-L-alanyl-1-(3,3-dimethyl-allyl)-L-tryptophan and their nonincorporation into echinulin, 1294-8
- TYPE**
Light-induced reactions of heteroaryl N-methylanilinomethyl ketones: formation of 3-heteroaryl-1-phenylazetid-3-ols, 2371-3
- TYROSINE**
Studies of enzyme-mediated reactions. Part 12. Stereochemical course of the decarboxylation of (2S)-tyrosine to tyramine by microbial, mammalian, and plant systems, 31-42
- ULLMANN**
Polyhalogenoaromatic compounds. Part 43. Inter- and intramolecular reactions of polychloroaromatic compounds with copper, 1682-7
- ULOSONATE**
Synthetic C-glycosyl nucleosides. A new approach, 2683-5
- UNSATD**
A new route to 5-substituted resorcinols and related systems, 170-5
Photocyclization of enamides. Part 14. Substituent effects in the photocyclization of N- α , β -unsaturated acylanilides, 197-202
Benzazoles. Part 12. Synthesis of 2-(tetrahydro-2-thienyl)benzimidazoles and their unsaturated derivatives by the reaction of 2-mercaptoalkylbenzimidazoles with β -electrophilic ketones, 699-704
Ene-type reactions involving transfer of acyl groups. Addition of 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazoline-3,5-dione to various unsaturated compounds, 843-5
 β -Silylcarbonyl compounds as masked enones, 1493-8
Lithium ketene thioacetalides. Factors influencing α - versus γ -alkylation, 2678-82
Condensation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amines with perfluoroarenes, 2845-50
- URACIL**
Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767-73
- URANYL**
Metal-catalyzed organic photoreactions. Evidence for the long-range electron-transfer mechanism in the uranyl- or iron(III)-catalyzed photoreactions of olefins, 947-9
- UREA**
Restricted rotation about the carbon-nitrogen single bond of 1-aryl-4,6-dimethylpyrimidin-2(1H)-ones and the corresponding thiones, 1599-602
Synthesis of 2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones and 3-thioxo-2,4-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-7-one by an intramolecular Michael-type reaction. Stability of 2,4-diaza-, 4-oxa-2-aza-, and 4-thia-2-aza-bicyclo[3.3.0]octane-3,7-diones, 2497-502
- URIDINE**
The synthesis of thieno[2,3-d]pyrimidine nucleosides related to the naturally occurring nucleosides cytidine and uridine, 1853-8
- URISHIOL**
Vesicant principles of poison ivy and related plants: synthesis of the urushiols, 1,2-dihydroxy-3-[(Z)-pentadec-8-enyl]benzene and 1,2-dihydroxy-3-pentadecylbenzene, 2331-7
- USCHARIDIN**
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8
- USCHARIN**
Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162-8
- UV**
2,2'-Bridged biphenyls with 12-membered heterocyclic bridging rings. Part 1. Tetrabenzob[b,d,h,j][1,6]diazacyclododecines, 107-12
Syntheses and properties of methyl-substituted benzannelated tetradecahydro[13]annulenones, 466-72
- UVIDIN**
Fungal metabolites. Part 5. Uvidins, new drimane sesquiterpenes from *Lactarius uvidus* Fries, 221-6
- VACUUM**
The thermolysis of polyazapentadienes. Part 1. 1,5-Diaryl-1,2,5-triazia derivatives, 2200-4
- VARIAMYCIN**
Identification of variose as 2,6-dideoxy-3-O-methyl-D-ribohexose (D-cymarose), 1800-3
- VARIOSE**
Identification of variose as 2,6-dideoxy-3-O-methyl-D-ribohexose (D-cymarose), 1800-3
- VILLIGER**
Photochemistry of substituted cyclic enones. Part 2. 5-[Prop-2-enyl]cyclopentenones, 1516-22
- VINYL**
Hydrocyclopropa[b]anthracene derivatives, 176-80
Reaction between 1,1-dilithioalkyl phenyl sulfones and ω -bromo esters. Synthesis of cyclic vinyl ethers, 260-3
Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 8¹(E)-8²-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490-4
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 16. 1,5-Shift of vinyl groups in 1,3-dimethylindenes; product studies and migratory aptitudes of substituted vinyl groups, 714-21
The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118-23
Photochemical reactions of benzene derivatives with electron-donor ethylenes, 1218-24
Intramolecular photocycloaddition reactions of phenyl-vinyl bichromophoric systems, 1761-8
o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 17. Evidence for exo-selectivity in the 1,5-sigmatropy of acyl and vinyl groups, 1909-15
Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485-9
- VINYLAMIDE**
Studies of lysergic acid diethylamide and related compounds. Part 8. Structural identification of new metabolites of lysergic acid diethylamide obtained by microbial transformation using *Streptomyces roseochromogenes*, 902-5

VINYLBENZOHYDRAZONYL

New aspects in the base-promoted cyclization of *o*-vinylbenzohydrazonyl chlorides, 116–18

VINYLENE

Some reactions of vinylene diisothiocyanate, 2717–20

VINYLINDENE

o-Quinonoid compounds. Part 16. 1,5-Shift of vinyl groups in 1,3-dimethylindenes; product studies and migratory aptitudes of substituted vinyl groups, 714–21

VINYLPORPHYRIN

Nitrosation and nitrosylation of hemoproteins and related compounds. Part 3. Attack at the vinyl groups of protoporphyrin dimethyl ester. X-ray analysis of 81(E)-82-nitroprotoporphyrin dimethyl ester, 490–4

VINYLSILANE

Friedel-Crafts reactions of some vinylsilanes, 2485–9

VIOLENT

Synthesis and reactions of 1,6-diaryl-2,5-bis(diazo)-1,3,4,6-tetraoxohexanes, 2670–7

VIRIDIN

Lanosterol derivatives as precursors in the biosynthesis of viridin. Part 1, 422–5

VITAMIN

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 27. A synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyvitamin D₃ by way of 1 α -hydroxytachysterol₃, 1400–4

Calciferol and its relatives. Part 28. A stereoselective synthesis of 1 α -hydroxyprecalciferol₃ from (8-hydroxymethyl)des- Δ B-cholest-8-ene, 1405–6

VORUSCHARIN

Stereochemistry of the hexosulose in cardenolide glycosides of the Asclepiadaceae, 2162–8

WADSWORTH

Further synthetic investigations in the eremophilane sesquiterpene group. Synthesis of (\pm)-isovalencenic acid, (\pm)-isovalencenol, and their (*Z*)-isomers, and experiments directed towards the synthesis of tessaric acid, 1752–5

WEST

Bicyclic heterocycles with nitrogen at the ring junction. Part 2. Application of the Dakin-West reaction to the synthesis of imidazo[5,1-f]-1,2,4-triazin-4(3H)-ones, 1139–46

WITHANOLIDE

Acid-catalyzed dehydration of withanolide E, a 14 α ,17 β ,20 α F-trihydroxy steroid; a revision, 531–4

WITTIG

Lythraceous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066–9

Polymer-supported phosphonates. Olefins from aldehydes, ketones, and dioxolanes by means of polymer-supported phosphonates,

2516–19

Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-*a*]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812–17

XANTHATE

Conversion of thiocarbonyl compounds into their corresponding oxo-derivatives using benzeneseleninic anhydride, 1650–3

XANTHONE

Further total syntheses of chlorine-containing lichen xanthenes, 85–9

Studies in the xanthone series. Part 13. Structural and synthetic studies on toxylloxanthone B, 2353–7

XIII

Biosynthesis of porphyrins and related macrocycles. Part 13.

Structure of the protoporphyrin isomer derived from coproporphyrinogen IV by the action of beef-liver coproporphyrinogenase: synthesis of protoporphyrin XIII, 1283–9

XYLENE

The photocycloaddition of vinyl acetate to benzene and its simple derivatives: functionalization of the dihydrosemibullvalene skeleton, 1118–23

XYLOPYRANOSE

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73

XYLOPYRANOSYLURACIL

Photobromination of carbohydrate derivatives. Part 5. Preparation and reactions of (5S)-1,2,3,4-tetra-O-acetyl-5-bromo- β -D-xylopyranose; a new type of 'double-headed' nucleoside, 2767–73

XYLYLENE

The formation of complexes between aza-derivatives of crown ethers and primary alkylammonium salts. Part 6. Bis(mono-aza)crown ethers, 586–600

YLIDE

Lythraceous alkaloids. Part 11. Total synthesis of (\pm)-lythranidine 1066–9

Base catalyzed rearrangements involving ylide intermediates. Part 2. The Stevens [1,2] and [3,2] sigmatropic rearrangements of allylic ammonium ylides, 1450–7

YNAMINE

The chemistry of *o*-phenylene diisothiocyanate. Part 2. Reactions with enamines, an ynamine and some reactive methylene compounds, 2587–90

ZETHRENE

Synthesis of potentially basic hydrocarbons by sulfur extrusion and/or bis-Wittig reactions. Two syntheses of benz[5,6]indeno[2,1-*a*]phenalene and a new synthesis of dibenzo[de,mn]naphthacene (zethrene), 2812–17